

A New Talmud

{Instruction/Learning}

To the Gentiles



In Their Latter Times

Written under the auspices of
The Lord Jesus Christ—YHSWH HaMashiach Adonai

Arranged by dl Andrews

A Picture Book

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

A NEW TALMUD
TO THE GENTILES
~
IN THEIR
LATTER TIMES

dl Andrews

Arranger of information

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Copyright © 2018 by dl Andrews

Printed copy no longer available

Copyright information for Paracas Candelabra on page 61:
Website: [commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Candelabro_de_Paracas.jpg](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Candelabro_de_Paracas.jpg)
Photo by Bruno Grin
Licensed under Creative Commons
Attribution – share alike 2.0 generic license

Copyright information for Nazca Lines Monkey on page 62:
Website: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazca_Lines
Nazca Monkey – In Public Domain
PD – author – Maria Reiche
File: Nazca Monkey.jpg

Copyright information for Cloud photos
by dl Andrews, the arranger of this information

Table of Contents:

Title Page	pg. 1
Copyright Page	pg. 2
Table of Contents	pg. 3
List of Photos in this Document	pg. 4
About This Book and the Arranger	pg. 6
Foreword	pg. 7
Word from the Author	pg. 9
Quotations	pg. 11
Prelude to the Preface	pg. 12
Preface	pg. 14
Words	pg. 17
Words About Ancient Ages	pg. 19
Words that Came by Ancient Prophets	pg. 23
Words about Last Days	pg. 38
Words About Latter Times of the Gentiles	pg. 51
Epilogue	pg. 57
Afterword/About Mystery Babylon	pg. 61
Timeline of Words and Phrases	pg. 66-137

List of Photographs in this Document:

1. In Light of Recent Discoveries, Ancient Prophecies are Now an Open Book	Front Cover
2. Author	pg. 6
3. Isaac Newton?	pg. 11
4. Even a Herdsman May Receive Words	pg. 12
5. "It is I Who Sit Upon the Circle of the Earth"	pg. 14
6. The Crucified Christ Preached to Spirits in Prison	pg. 15
7. Mother Shipton	pg. 17
8. Others With Words	pg. 19
9. Moses' Burning Bush	pg. 20
10. God's Voice Thundered	pg. 21
11. Birth of the Man-child	pg. 23
12. The Man-child to Rule Over the Nations	pg. 24
13. When the Man-child Was Caught Up	pg. 25
14. There Was War in Heaven	pg. 25
15. The Dragon and his Crew Cast Out of Heaven	pg. 26
16. Satan the Dragon Stalks the Woman that Bore the Man-child	pg. 26
17. Drunkards of Ephraim Cast to the Earth	pg. 27
18. The Heavens Opened as a Scroll	pg. 27
19. Sounding of the Trumpet and Alarm	pg. 28
20. Host of Heaven Coming Into Earth's Atmosphere	pg. 29
21. Deep Sea Craft in the First Century C.E.	pg. 30
22. Laboring in the Very Fire	pg. 31
23. Clouds and Thick Darkness During the Siege	pg. 31
24. "I Will Meet Them as a Bear and Rend the Lobe of Their Heart "	pg. 32
25. New Jerusalem Coming From God out of Heaven	pg. 33
26. Mountains Sliding When God Shook the Earth	pg. 34
27. The Expectant Face of the Bride	pg. 35
28. Miracles as When They Came Out of Egypt	pg. 36
29. Noah's Flood	pg. 38
30. There Were Giants in the Earth	pg. 39
31. God Gave the Rainbow to Remind Himself	pg. 40
32. Abraham the Patriarch	pg. 41
33. Pharaoh Refused to Acknowledge the I Am	pg. 42
34. Spaceships Beaming up God's People	pg. 43
35. Fiery Flying Serpent Catching God's People with hooks	pg. 44
36. Atomic Weapons in the First Century C.E.	pg. 44
37. The Crucified Christ Preached to Spirits in Prison	pg. 45
38. The Chemarim	pg. 46
39. "I Will Go and Return Unto My Place"	pg. 47
40. "I Will Meet Them as a Bear Bereaved of Her Whelps"	pg. 48
41. The Mountain of the House of The Lord	pg. 49

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

42. Babylon & Mystery Babylon	pg. 51
43. Seeing Eye to Eye/His Story Equals True History	pg. 52
44. Brilliant Light Now Shining on Truth	pg. 54
45. Christ Himself Gathers Those Who've Kept their Garments	pg. 56
46. The Day Of The Lord	pg. 59
47. Heaven's Armies Follow the Word of God	pg. 60
48. Errant Israel left as an Ensign on a Hill	pg. 61
49. A Nation's "Sign" at the Nazca Landing Lines	pg. 62

About This Book, and the Arranger

There are a couple things I appreciate about my years in Bible School: For one, we had a 'Spiritual Life' teacher, Dr. J A Hubbard, who: besides teaching Bible Analysis and Synthesis, instructed us in everything from how many times to chew our food to stay healthy—to the respectful way to sit in the worship services. It was from him that I learned to love studying the Word of God in depth and in sincerity; and that's what I value the most.



It was just after graduation from Arizona Bible Institute, that I began receiving Words—words of which I did not know the meaning! I was 21. At first I would begin saying the word, and then become curious as to the meaning and go to the dictionary for relief! Then sometimes immediately, but other times within a few days, I would be able to see that it was meant for enlightenment on a portion of scripture that had puzzled me, or for guidance, or to help someone else understand their circumstances. After a while, it would be names also, that I was saying, and it came to me—I was to pray for that person although I would not remember ever hearing the name. Many of you reading these words can remember doing the same—God is always talking!

Mother was never one to talk a lot—unless there was something that needed to be said, or there came an opportunity to make a little play-on-words, to repeat a joke, or to quote some relevant tidbit from the Bible. But while I was privileged to care for her after she suffered a stroke, there were times that she shared some things with me. In one of those instances, Mother told a dream she had about prophecies. In the dream, the Lord reminded her of how He had used her in the 'gift of prophecy.' She told Him she did not remember being used by Him in that way. Then He reminded her of all the little slips of paper she had written-on, and saved in a dresser drawer. After hearing this dream of Mother's, I began treasuring and organizing the little slips of paper I'd written-on.

It was in September 2012 that I began waking many mornings between 2:00 and 4:00 with lots of words; and this book is the result of those early mornings! At first I began keeping a notebook and pencil handy and would write it all down. But then it just seemed easier to use the computer (maybe Enoch was given something similar to write the many books the Lord God gave him to copy and leave with his family and friends).

I cannot say that my life since birth into God's family as a teen-ager has always been a beautiful picture; on the contrary, it has not. Although I like to think, as King David of old, that I've never wickedly departed from my God: for much of my life, in matters of decision making, I've not taken time to compare my gut feeling with what the Bible has to say about it as well as how it might affect family or friends; and have made severe mistakes. And also, I'm just now learning to keep in mind—the eyes of the Lord are in every place, beholding the evil and the good; and to realize almost constantly the presence of YHSWH as a friend that sticks closer than a brother.

Foreword

For years, while raising my family, I was satisfied to read the Bible for personal uses; grabbing a special verse here and there, finding many precious promises; but never really trying to 'put it all together.' Matthew chapters 23-25 were very confusing because we'd been taught that all those things were to transpire just before the end of the Age in which we live!

We're taught that the period of Great Tribulation is coming soon! and those who are ready will be caught-up in a 'rapture' while unfortunate others are left behind! Yet ancient prophecies and historians reveal the fact that the things mentioned in the Bible, for the Great Tribulation—happened already in the first century A.D. with the promise of never happening again to such an extent.

In fact, the God of the ancient prophecies comforted the remnant of His people, saying they had drunk the cup of His fury and would no more drink it again. He also told them: "Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more."

In his book, *"How Do You Kill Eleven Million People?"* Andy Andrews reveals Why The Truth Matters more than you think!

In at least one cabinet meeting with his officers, Adolph Hitler expounded this theory: 'To get the majority of a population to go along with your plan, you have to propagate the biggest lie conceivable!'

Hitler desired to commit mass genocide, ridding his nation of Jewish population.

He told them he was putting fences around their communities for protection (which was actually, so they could not flee when finding out what was really coming down).

He offered them larger houses where they could live together with free transportation to those places; and promised job security (They were put on trains and transported to concentration camps with large barracks, where they were made to commit vigorous labor).

He provided large bathhouses (where some of the rooms were piped with gas instead of water—to kill off dozens at a time, who were unable to work).

In the Book called 'The Bible', we are told that 'Mystery Babylon' has deceived the Nations. ('Babylon' was the religious systems of the world before the Age of the Gentiles; 'Mystery Babylon', is the religious systems that are now in the earth.)

How do you suppose Mystery Babylon was able to deceive the Nations? ...The very same way Adolph Hitler was able to kill eleven million people?

Adolph Hitler and others, down through time since the Punishment of Jerusalem, have been allowed to commit such acts against the Jews for it is fulfillment of prophecy. The Lord God had said He would send a sword upon them because of their wickedness and refusal to return to Him; and that the sword would follow them to whatever places they were scattered.

Much of ancient history by historians as well as some of God's Word has been either eliminated, switched around, or contaminated by substitutions. And in tampering with history, Mystery Babylon has been able to deceive the nations into believing God did not yet stand up for Himself and do what He had determined upon all the wicked of the world; so the 'world as a whole' does not know about THE LORD GOD 'bringing an end to wickedness' in the destruction of the world at the end of the Jewish Age. Why did He have Isaiah to prophesy, saying "**Now** will I rise, **now** will I be exalted; **now** will I lift up myself. You shall conceive chaff, you shall bring forth stubble: your breath, as fire, shall devour you. And the people

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

shall be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut up shall they be burned in the fire. Hear! you that are far off, what I have done! And you that are near—acknowledge my might."

If we truly believe man; homo sapien; Adam— was made in the image of God, with rationality and emotions—then can't we believe that YHSWH, the Christ, having suffered great humiliation and torment while in his flesh of humanity, at the hands of men—wanted to finally appear before them in the Glory of the Father and in His own Glory; thus proving to them beyond shadow of a doubt—He is Who He said He is? And that is what "*The Revelation of the Christ*" is all about?

The truth is:

The Holy Lord God did stand up for Himself at the end of the Age of the Israelites and destroyed all wickedness from the earth. He did arise in jealousy for His Erring Beloved, for she was still the 'apple of His Eye' and He knew that by punishments He would now inflict, there would be only a righteous remnant left in all the earth.

He did grant unto His Son the privilege of being revealed to those who pierced Him and to the High Priest who had questioned Him on the day of His passionate sacrifice.

The Lord God was not thwarted in His inexorable plan to have a people called by His Name that would be the most prodigious nation, and again inundate the Earth with the Seed of Abraham. And according to Moses, King David, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and other prophets—He did just that! The *Remnant Daughter of Jerusalem* was the *Apple of His Eye* and became the leading nation during the Dark Ages—with Assyria/Rome, and with Egypt which Ezekiel said would be the basest of the nations.

Why Should These Truths Matter to us today?

The *fear of religious systems* has been substituted for *the fear of the Lord God!*

Without the knowledge of these Truths, it's hard to teach our children *the fear of the Lord*.

Without the knowledge of these Truths we cannot know what to expect at the Latter End of this Age of the Gentiles, as contrasting from the end of the Age of the Israelites.

Strong delusion will be sent upon all who do not possess the love of the truth.

In these Latter Days of the Age of the Gentiles, the Lord God is shining His marvelous light upon Truth— so that we may see clearly His *exciting climaxes for the ends of several of Earth's Ages*, instead of just one confused conglomeration of 'end-time events'.

And it is in His agenda to inundate humanity with an inexorable desire to search-for and find those truths even if we have to forget *everything we thought we knew* in the process.

May the reading of this book bring many auspicious blessings to your life.

~ dl Andrews

Word from the Author

In some ways, we twenty-first century homo-sapiens are sooo egotistical! We're sure we have evolved into a perfect human-being with ultimate technology! How is it that after thousands of years, we see ourselves as the first generation of humanity to travel in outer space, enjoy the use of cell phones and read books by a Nook! With all our 'modern' inventions that supposedly provide time for relaxation, we have neither time nor interest for reading histories of any kind; including the Bible! How could we possibly know about technologies of former eons?

We settle-down with the feeling that the Bible was written for our generation, and skip-over everything that doesn't seem to be talking to us! We have the assured feeling that if we've ever made the confession that Jesus Christ is Lord, we'll someday go flying up into the sky with an experience called the "rapture" and seemingly, have no compassion for saints who were suffering widespread tribulation and persecutions under the hand of Nero... Or have we even heard of a person called Nero? Why should they—not have anticipated this miraculous 'rapture?' After all, it was promised to them; and they did—so desperately need it! And how could it be, that archaeologists are finding traces of civilizations possessing far-greater technologies than even we have attained-to in our generations?

In the early 1900s, we were still riding horses pulling buggies and reading by the light of a candle. But just thirty years later, we were 'taking to outer space' and flying airplanes worldwide! So—why should we even question the quantum-leap of higher technology—forty years after Jesus at the age of twelve—had spent five days-or-so in the temple at Jerusalem asking and answering questions of the learned-men from all over the world?

What is wrong with this picture?

Perhaps we should we change our view to see it this way:

In the light of King Solomon's statement "That which has been is now, and that which is to come has already been; and God requires that which is past" ? If we can visualize the ends of earth's ages in this light, then we can see that at the end of each age that was folded up and changed—every possible technology would have been invented and in use—somewhere on earth, because God requires it of men.

Psalm 102:25-28: "Of old—You have laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the work of Your hands. They shall perish, but You shall endure; yes, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shall You change them, and they shall be changed: but You are the same, and Your years shall have no end. The children of Your servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before You."

Hebrews 1:10-12: "And You, Lord, in the beginning have laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of Your hands: they shall perish; but You remain; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment; and as a vesture You shall fold them up, and they shall be changed: but You are the same, and Your years shall not fail."

For a little more enlightenment, we could consider this: When God met with Moses on the Mt. Sinai, He shook the earth around the mountain; but later, at the end of that age, He would shake not only the earth; but the heavens too—so that things that were made (tangible substances with the Higgs boson intact—could be shaken and be moved or removed; and only

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

things that could not be shaken would remain the same (earth, air, fire, water, chemical substances airwaves and invisible dimensions)—Hebrews 12:26-29.

For the counting of years in this document, you'll find that the abbreviation 'CE' is used in the place of the usual 'AD' for this reason:

The early use of numerals for dating had very different meanings than they do today; in fact they were not even called “Roman Numerals” until around the fifteenth century. In examining ancient bronze plaques, for instance, we find them using the letter i for the first digit in their dating, followed by a dot and then one to three numerals—the i standing for the first letter in the name of Jesus. At some point, the letters M, C and D were also implemented—M standing for Magnus or Great; C standing for Caesar, Kaiser or King; D standing for Domini, meaning The Lord Divine, or as some say; The Great House. One king: Rudolph Habsburg's gravestone contained numerals that when interpreted, reads: 291 years from the accession of the Great House.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Blind belief in authority is the greatest enemy of Truth."

~ Albert Einstein

*"About the Time of the End—a body of men will be raised up
Who will turn their attention to the Prophecies
And insist upon their literal interpretation
In the midst of much clamor and opposition!"*

~ Sir Isaac Newton



*"All truth passes through three stages:
First, it is ridiculed;
Second, it is violently opposed;
Third, it is accepted as being self-evident."*

~ Arthur Schopenhauer

*"If you continue in My word, then you are My disciples indeed;
And you shall know the Truth, and the Truth will make you free."*

~ Yhswh the Christ and Son of God

*"The Truth may be puzzling.
It may take some work to grapple with.
It may be counterintuitive.
It may contradict deeply held prejudices.
It may not be consonant with what we desperately want to be true.
But our preferences do not determine what is True."*

~ Carl Sagan

*"That which has been is now (ancient technologies);
And that which is to come has already been;
And God requires that which is past."*

~ King Solomon

PRELUDE TO THE PREFACE

Contrary to popular opinion, you do not have to be a prophet, priest,
Or even a 'holy saint, to be able to receive 'Words' from the Lord God.*

He is always speaking—all over the earth! Giving guidance:
through alignments of heavenly bodies; cloud formations; dreams;
words which come into mind that are unknown to you; through a friend, an
acquaintance, your pet animals; and even messages flashing across the TV screen
which a searcher for Truth may receive as illumination or guidance.

Amos was a herdsman and a gatherer of sycamore fruit.
As he was following the flock,
The Lord spoke to him and told him to go and prophesy to His people Israel.



Amos chapter seven:14-15

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

He obeyed. Then Amaziah the Priest of Bethel came and told Amos
to go elsewhere to live and prophesy there; but not at Bethel,
As it was the king's chapel and the king's court!

Amos' answer was: "I was no prophet, neither was I a prophet's son;
But The Lord took me as I was following the flock and said to me,
'Go, prophesy to My people Israel.'"

PREFACE

Words that came on September twelve, two thousand twelve:
Is it not true, - that the majority of humanity
In the Age of the Gentiles have assumed
That I was through with speaking to man for a printed Word?
You claim to cling on every word of medieval man's canonicity,
Assuming the works of any following, to be either—false, non-essential,
Or not applicable to your Times.

Remember! I fill all things! It is My Powerful Presence
In the center of every atom of your universe that may be dreadfully destructive
If not directly designated when divided.

It is I Who sit upon the circle of the earth
And the inhabitants are like grasshoppers!



Isaiah chapter forty:21-29

Yet your way is not ever hid from me, and those who wait upon me shall be able to
Fly above their circumstances as the eagles, and have their strength renewed!
I Am the One who continually oversees the guidance of all nomenclature of
Astronomy, Physiology and Geology.
I Am Here for You! Will you trust me? I AM Love!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

I, through My Image on earth, paid the ultimate price to Redeem you
From the hand of the evil one! It is by faith in My Blood that was shed



The Crucified Christ Preached to spirits in prison: First Peter chapter three:19

As the ultimate sacrifice for the remission of sin upon repentance—
That makes both Jew and Gentile clean and whole:
No longer Jew nor Gentile, male nor female in My sight;
But rather one new creature in Jesus Christ
YHSWH the Messiah Adonai.

Contrary to your assumptions,
I have continued giving to My children of earth's families... WORDS;
And I will continue to give Words, at times, to My sons and daughters of earth—
As I have spoken through men and women of years gone-by.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

You must not reject My Words because of their lives.
Remember: I used the harlot Rehab to be great grandmother
To My servant David the King of Israel.
And moreover, his great grandfather to the 8th
Was born of a woman who justly feigned to be an harlot!
The lives of some of these today have also had many flaws;
But I choose to use them for their willingness to listen,
And to experiment with Truth.

Words

My name is YHSWH. Although men have ascribed to Me the name 'Jesus'—
It is not the name given to Me by My Father,
As you have learned by your interest in the enigmatic codes—
Hidden in the written text.

I AM a Sequestrian. I, only—dwell in Light to which no man can approach.
Nonetheless, I AM always concerned about the affairs of men,
And I AM always speaking to you
Either through Astronomers; a prophet or prophetess;
Or through many other methods. If you listen, you will hear! In fact,
I am at your door even now, desiring entrance!

I have given information to various people in your times;
but their words were either
Not received as from Me, not deemed to be important;
Or hid from your eyes by governmental authorities and Mystery Babylon!

In the fifteen-hundreds—years of your times, there lived a British prophetess



Known as Mother Shipton ~ 1488-1561

Among her prophecies she foretold that women would begin to
"Dress like men and trousers wear, and cut-off their locks of hair."

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

I do honor the decency and faithfulness of women in the West
Who hold fast their form of modesty in dress—to please their Creator.
But they must not stand as judge!—unto those who have accepted change with decency.
Because like My faithful Apostle Paul,
You must be willing to accept change
When it is in the prospect of saving a soul.
He was a 'Pharisee of the Pharisees—but when in Rome, he did as the Romans:
So they, seeing he was one of them—would hear him.

The daughters of My servants in the East Have not
departed from their customary way of dress
That pleases their husbands as well as their Creator.
I must give them honor.

Because of the Times, with women as well as men having to work outside the home,
They have not taken time to teach their children
The most important matters of life:
Truth, Thankfulness, Modesty and Making best use of Time.
And like a canker sore, their carelessness has bred many temptations
For inordinate passions among those who have not a love for decency and Truth.

In the Early nineteen hundreds of your counting of time,
The Russians suffered tremendous upheaval of governmental economic systems
Until the inhabitants of those lands lost all recognition of who they were,
What they were becoming, where they were supposed to be,
And what they were to do!

The author of a great literary work was able to peer into people's souls
And describe them in a way no one ever talked about;
And from time to time he spoke of Me in a way that enables you to realize
Their dependence upon Me to make everything be all right in the end!
You cannot judge them in things that transpired in their lives; For if
the Foundation be destroyed—what can the Righteous do?
Just so, among every nation of earth,

There are those in these Latter Days of your Times To
whom I have chosen to give 'Words'
And they are eager to share My Knowledge with others worldwide!

WORDS ABOUT ANCIENT AGES

"Think not that I created man on earth with a will of his own
And aspirations to become like Me—and then just left him to evolve on his own!

Was it not My anointing that gave great men of old
The drive to be 'thinkers' and 'doers'
To bring earth's occupants out of darkness into light?

But 'Babylon' and 'Mystery Babylon' have robbed Me
Of My due place in the minds of men!
Unlike the Words given through My chosen people Israel...
My Words given to men of other nations have not been guarded
As the scribes of My people have guarded My Words;
And My honor has been attributed to invented gods of fantasy!



Around 100 years after King Solomon / Homer and Hesiod, Greek poets

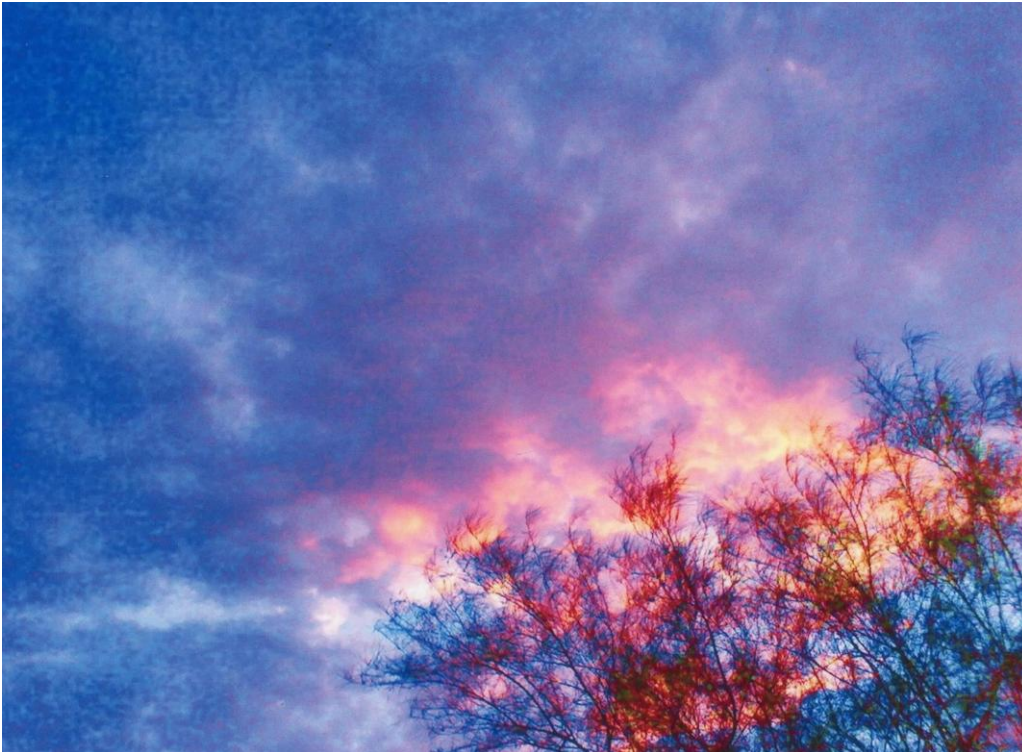
Of the Greeks: Homer and Hesiod wrote under My anointing—didactic poetry!
Some were prophesies foretelling My fierce wrath
Poured-out against all wickedness;
And by My anointing, they also wrote words of guidance for all areas of life,
Because of My love and tender care for all nations of earth!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

But their works were corrupted when acted out in theatrical plays;
Each time, being changed to suit the writers—
Thereby robbing Me of esteem among men,
And attributing My power to that of their gods!

In the days of Moses, his father-in-law Jethro of the land of Midian
Was My prophet.

It was no accident that Moses, when fleeing from the Egyptian king—
Was led to the backside of that desert where for forty years
I trained him to be able to survive under difficult circumstances...



Exodus chapter three:1-6

And when I appeared to him in a burning bush
I called him to lead My chosen people
Out of the bondage from which they so desperately desired deliverance!

When I had brought them to My holy Mount Sinai
I saw their trusting love and devotion,
And knew it was time to make a covenant with them to protect and prosper them—
For when the time was right, I would bring forth My only begotten Son into the world
With DNA that had not been tainted from mixture with other families of earth.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

I called My most humble servant Moses,
To the top of the mount upon which I ascended—
Robed in the image I had created in which to walk with the man I had made.
I also allowed others of the elders to see Me In the glory of that Image
I had created before all things—
For He is the beginning of My earthly creations for man.

I wanted to talk to all the people camped around My mount;
But when they heard the voice of the Trumpet sounding loud and long,
And thundering of My voice—
they were afraid and began moving farther away!



Exodus chapter nineteen
(God's voice boomed out to the people in the camps below the Mt. Sinai)

So it was there—I delivered unto Moses all the instructions
For the Covenant I desired to make with that family of earth;
And when they all agreed with one voice to all the words of the Covenant,
They became My People by Covenant forever!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Afterward, when Moses was at his wit's end
With the complexity of problems arising among My people:
Jethro, being in tune with another dimension of knowledge,
Was sent to My wandering people to give understanding that was necessary
For Moses to carry-on systematically.

My prophet Balaam was well-known by the king of Midian—
As a prophet to be relied-upon; And was called from another country
To curse a great throng of traveling people
Who were feared by every nearby nation!
I warned him not to go; but he, desiring fame;
And from fear of an earthly king—did go;
But because of the fear that he had before Me—
Was able to enter into another dimension
Where he saw the past, present and future of My people at once,
And blessed them with words that I put into his mouth!

There are others who have greatly desired
The esoteric knowledge of those ancients;
But without the key of love and of 'fearing before Me',
Have attributed it to ancient gods and goddesses,
Apparitions of ghostly beings, and aliens to your planet!

Because they have not acknowledged the fact that My Spirit does fill all things
And worship before Me—therefore they have not been able to find that dimension
Into which the former prophets and others have been able to see.

In the proverbs of King Solomon of Israel,
I have given instructions for obtaining knowledge:
And that is to first get wisdom; and with all your wisdom, get understanding—
But the Fear of The Lord is the Beginning of wisdom!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Words That Came By the Ancient Prophets

Isaiah prophesied of the Last Days and The Day of The Lord: He said that—
Because of the land being full of idols, adultery, Homo-sexuality,
And pleasing themselves with the children of strangers—
They should go and hide themselves in holes of the rocks and in the caves of the
earth Because of the fear of The Lord and for the Glory of His Majesty—
When He rises to shake terribly the earth!

In actuality, I had given them up until the time that
My Church of that generation Had travailed in birth.



Isaiah chapter sixty-six: 7-8 and The Revelation chapter 12: 1-5

She brought forth the man child that was caught up unto God and to His throne!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

You must keep in mind the fact I have had a Church in all of Earth's Ages...
The Israelites that came out of Egypt by Moses Were
My 'Church in the wilderness'
And only a few of them entered the Promised Land:
They were Believers who trusted and followed Me Wheresoever I would lead!

So has it been in other of earth's Ages...
The Man-child would rule the world with a rod of iron,
And there would be Peace on earth!



The Revelation chapter twelve:5

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

When the man-child was caught up to God and to His throne,



The Revelation chapter twelve:3-5

There was war in heaven!



The Revelation chapter twelve:7

Michael and his angels fought the great dragon—Satan, the serpent;
The devil and his angels who had been accusing them night and day!

The evil powers were overcome and cast into the earth where they went about
To destroy the woman and the rest of her seed.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....



The Revelation chapter twelve:7-10

Satan knew that it would soon be time for the judgments;
not only of the righteous; But also of the sons of God that left their first estate;
And he knew that he himself would be bound
For the years of the first dominion of the Messiah over all the earth!

So he went about to stalk the woman Which had brought forth the man child!



The Revelation chapter twelve:13

Isaiah also revealed the fact that the 'drunkards of Ephraim'
Would plant themselves in a pleasant place
Like the one to which Tyrus had escaped seventy years earlier;

And it was then that Tyrus began again to trade with the nations of earth,
And her hire was used for those that dwelt before the Lord,
For sufficient food and durable clothing.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

The Drunkards of Ephraim were the astronomers and astronauts
Who had founded a nest among the planets,



Isaiah chapter twenty-eight:1-3

And were brought down to the earth with the hand
(Hebrew dictionary: the open hand of direction thru the armholes)
And by a strong & mighty storm;

They were kicked out of the heavens when I opened them up as a scroll



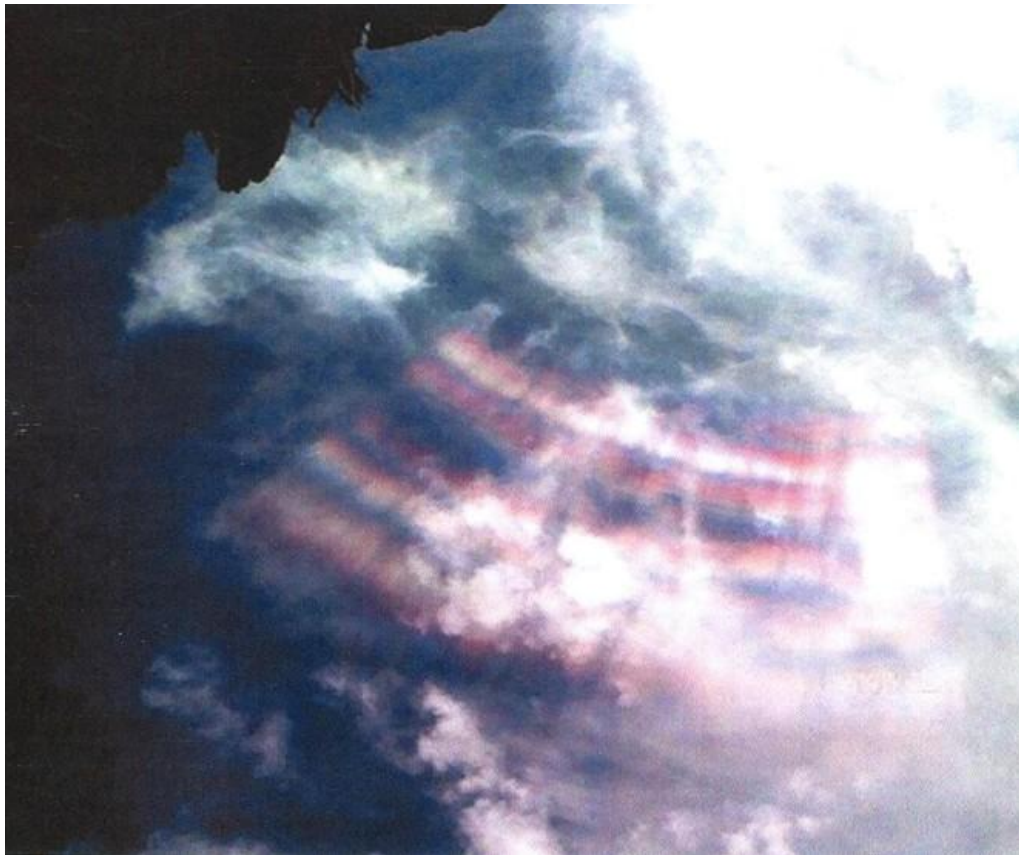
Isaiah chapter thirty-four:4; The Revelation chapter six:14

And their host was cast down to be later trodden under foot of men.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Jeremiah foretold of the Last Days and the Day of The Lord:
He said to all nations of earth, that they would
Certainly drink of the cup of My wrath, as pay-back
For all they had done to My people Israel.

I told them to observe and see when I begin to bring evil
Upon the city that is called by My name—
They also would not be unpunished:
For I would call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of earth!
I told him to say unto them, that I would give a shout,



Jeremiah chapter twenty-five: 13-38

And mightily roar from on high: going all the way to the ends of the earth—
For My Controversy with the nations.

My determination was to plead with all flesh,
And to give all that was wicked to the sword of My Wrath!
I warned them that evil would go from nation to nation;
Great whirlwinds would rise up from the coasts of the earth;
And those slain by My Sword would not be lamented nor buried,
But would remain as dung upon the ground.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Amos conveyed My lamentation regarding the percentage left of My people
That were able to flee from the cities during the siege—and it was so!
And when it came to Jerusalem in the Siege— Both **Hosea** and **Zechariah**
gave the time of one month
For the destruction to be complete,
Just as the ancient historian has said. [Wars of the Jews Book 6 chapter 1]

Haggai related My word—that it would be just a little while, And I would
shake the heavens, the earth, the sea, and the dry land; Which also prophesied
Isaiah, Joel, David, Job, and the Apostle Paul

Your ancient historians have related the incident of the great thundering And
appearance of signs in the heavens—of My sudden appearance in the temple:

Was it not My time for fulfillment of that prophecy?
For shortly there would be no temple in which to make My sudden appearance!
I shook the heavens, also—to bring down the inventions Of those that had set
their nests among the stars—
Thinking it would be the only safe place To avoid the devastations
That were anticipated by scientists and astrologers of their day.



Obadiah, verse 4; Isaiah chapter 28:1-3

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

And even those hiding at the bottom of the sea would not be safe;



Amos chapter nine:3

For I would send *My* serpent and he would bite them!

Zechariah prophesied that in the 'Day of The Lord',
His feet would stand upon the Mount of Olives,
And there would be a great earthquake
And the mount would split two ways—forming the four hills at Jerusalem.

Paralleled with ***Ezekiel*** and John the Revelator -
Zechariah also described the river of life That flowed out from *My* Temple...
The one along whose banks grew the trees
With leaves that were for the healing of the nations.

Although their cities had been destroyed by the Sheshach,
Some had escaped; returning to labor in the very fire!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....



Habakkuk chapter two:13

And the dwellers in the wilderness and mountains
Who had heeded My warning to flee
Upon seeing their cities surrounded by armies:
Yes, even they remembered the instructions to Get up into the high mountain
And shout to the cities of Judah, "Behold Your God!"

Zephaniah prophesied: "The Great Day of The Lord is near, It Is Near, and
Hastens Greatly!

It is a Day of Wrath, a Day of Trouble and Distress.
A Day of Devastation and Desolation,
A Day of Darkness and Gloominess, a Day of Clouds and Thick Darkness;



Zephaniah chapter one: 14-16; Joel chapter two:1-2

A Day of the Trumpet and Alarm Against the fenced cities and the high towers."
I said I would bring distress upon men because they had sinned against Me;
And their blood would be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung!

I warned them—neither their silver nor their gold
Would be able to deliver them! in the Day of My Wrath.
I advised them to gather together and seek The Lord!
Before the Day My Fierce Anger should come upon them.
Even the Meek of the earth were advised that they should
Seek Me and My righteousness and to seek more meekness
So they may be hid in the Day of My Fierce Anger.

Micah prophesied about My coming forth out of My place
And treading upon the high places of the earth...
And all because of the transgression of Jacob!

It was then—the prophecy of *Hosea* was also fulfilled:
"I will meet them as a bear bereaved of her whelps & rend the lobe of their heart,



Hosea chapter thirteen:8; Micah chapter one:3-5; Habakkuk chapter three:12

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

And there I will devour them like a lion—For the wild beasts shall tear them"
Because they had given their heart to detestable desires
And to the rulers of unrighteousness!

Micah described the 'Last Days'
As the time in which the Mountain of the House of The Lord



Isaiah chapter two:2 and Micah chapter four:1

Would be established in the tops of the hills;
And every one that was left of the nations
Would Go up yearly to Jerusalem to keep the Feast of Tabernacles.

And it was to the remnant—to the daughter of Jerusalem
That the First Dominion of Messiah did come, even as **Micah** had said!

Yes—I had impetuously sent My prophets to warn earth's inhabitants of My
determination to shake-out all wickedness!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Even before the flood of Noah's generation, I gave to My friend **Enoch**,
While yet a child—a vision of the catastrophic events of Israel's Last Days,



Haggai chapter two:6,7; Hebrews chapter twelve:26; Also, in the First of the Visions of Enoch, when he was learning to write—he saw mountains sliding upon mountains and thought the world was destroyed; then he went outside and saw the sun shining and was glad; but prayed with great emotion—that God would not destroy all living from the face of the earth.

Wherein he watched as mountains slid atop other mountains;
And so greatly feared, that he petitioned Me with vehement burden!
Not to destroy all living from off the face of the earth.

But Before the events of the Great Day of My Wrath
And the pouring-out of My Fierce Anger -
I gave letters for the seven churches in Asia, Commending them upon things
in which they were faithful,
And warning them of things that were lacking.

Among the promises to those who would overcome, hold fast till I come,
And keep My works to the end—I promised to give them white raiment;
Not blot their name; and write upon them My new name and the name of My God,
And the name of the City of God that was to come from God out of heaven.
They would eat of the Tree of Life in the Paradise of God;
And have power over the nations!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

They were all locked into a quagmire of pandemonium and purveyors of truth;
And were interceding incessantly for My intervention!
Yet they were singing and making melody in their hearts
Unto their Lord and Saviour;
Hoping and waiting expectantly for His Promised Return
And to save them from the Day of His Fierce Wrath!



Zephaniah chapter two:3, Isaiah chapter sixty-six:5

I spoke through the prophets also—that it was My Determination to gather
The Remnant of My people and yet make of them a great nation!

My plan for them was not to leave them comfortless
And left alone to search for sustenance ...

NO! I had spoken through the prophets that I would comfort them
And perform marvelous things for them as when they came out of Egypt!



Micah chapter seven:13-17

When I sent out missionaries described in Isaiah's last chapter—
To gather My strays; Men of other nations received word of My Determination,
And came crawling out of their caves like worms,
As foretold by My prophet **Micah**—
Being able to say nothing because of the glory that was upon My people;
And submitting themselves to them.

'At that time' I finally stood up for Myself
And received the kingdom that had been promised!
And I got for them—praise and fame
In every place where they had been put to shame—
Even among all people of the earth!

In that day also, I made a covenant with the beasts of the field, The birds of the
air and with the creeping things of the ground,
So that even a child not yet weaned
Could play upon the hole of a serpent and have no fear.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Some of My ministers in your latter times have been confused
Concerning the Purpose and Urgency of these letters to churches,
Calling them "The Seven Church Ages."
Although this was not My original intention,
The message to each is still the same: "Hold Fast till I come!"
Like Babylon of old—Mystery Babylon has deceived the nations;
Not wanting them to know it was because of My love
For My Church of that generation
That I sent those letters; anticipating preparation
For their role in reigning over My Earth.
Shortly it would be time to hide themselves for a while,
In dens and caves of the earth;
For sin had come to fruition and the Cup of the Fierceness of My Wrath
Would soon be poured-out upon that generation of humanity
Who had wickedly refused Me for the last time!

Words about Last Days

'Last Days' always begin with an increase of knowledge, then disobedience;
And end with judgments!

Adam and Eve received forbidden knowledge and then disobeyed—
Only to be expelled to an abode void of My higher knowledge and technology:
Which can operate only in the presence of pure love,
And obedience to their higher power.

Of the flood of waters upon earth, there were eight souls saved.
They were saved by water bearing aloft the ark which Noah and his sons had built



Genesis chapters six-eight

By My Design and Direction—working under the auspices of the Almighty.
These were saved because their father Noah was perfect in his generations.

During those days, the sons of Seth lived on My holy mountain,
And survived there with peace, harmony and plenty;
While the children of Cain had been visited by certain of the watchers

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

That I had placed in the heavens for their safety.
These had left their first estate from entertaining evil desires to become like man
And take unto themselves beautiful wives of the children of men.
They, having become evil yet possessing knowledge of ancient wisdom—
Gave unto men insight unto all sorts of sorceries and technologies—
Until My children on the mountain were enticed to go down by the droves
And partake in the colorful and musical revelry of the children below.
Thus, the thoughts of man became increasingly evil continually!
And My children on the mountain, because of their aversion to evil—
Were crying out continually for My intervention!

The cries of the children of men also came before Me
Because of the giants that were begotten of the watchers—



Genesis chapter six: 1-4

(This could be a long haired giant crouching on a hill—holding out a sword toward a man who'd trekked a long way in the snow to offer something that may appease the giant)

Until I thought to destroy from earth, both man and beast that I had made!

It was My determination to send-down the shield of waters that surrounded earth,
And to break-up the waters of the deep
So that neither man nor beast! could get breath and live.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Earth was cleansed to begin again in righteousness;
Noah and his sons and their wives knew that the life of man is in the blood,
And that without shedding of blood there is no remission of sin.
So it was, that when I savored the sweet smell of their offerings,
I made a covenant with man—to never again destroy the whole earth by water;
Nor even destroy every living thing from upon it. And as My sign for this covenant,
I gave to them the rainbow that I may look upon and remember My Promise!



Genesis chapter nine:8-17

After the first cleansing of earth from wickedness,
And men began to multiply again—
They were all of a gregarious sort, wanting to stick together
And build for themselves a great city!

I had allowed them to continue in one pure language;
And in the episode of the Tower of Babel—with their combined aspirations,
They were able to discover technologies you have not yet known in this—your day.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

And as in every one of earth's Ages,
Their pride of knowledge led them to believe that
They could be in control of their own surroundings and destinies!
Therefore—I did apply a block to their thoughts
Which hindered their understanding of each other, and confused their minds—
So that each family of earth wandered away, seeking their own habitations.

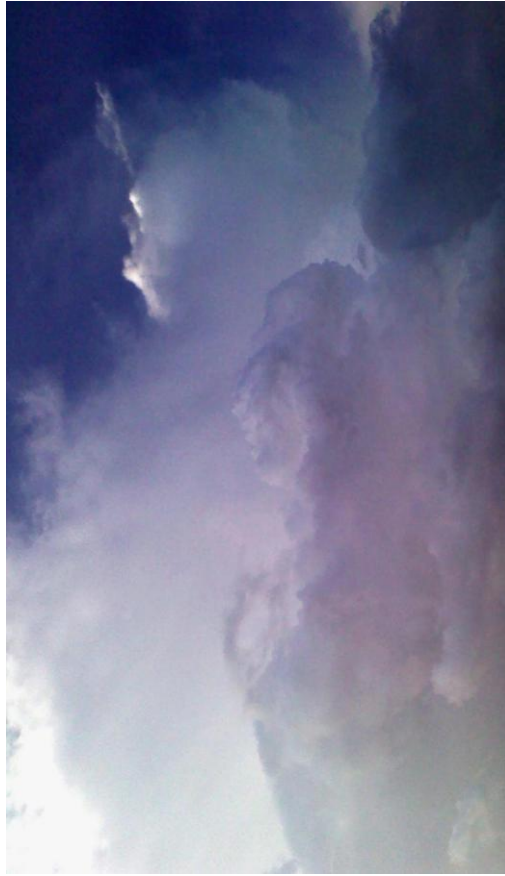
But there was a family of earth that retained greater insights
Of wisdom and knowledge;
And it was out of that race called Chaldeans—that I called My friend, Abram
To be the founding father of the Israelite nation:



Acts of the Apostles chapter seven; Genesis eighteen:13

And you have called this the 'Age of the Patriarchs.'

The Last Days of the Age of the Patriarchs ended When the Egyptian king



Moses and Pharaoh Exodus chapters seven-twelve

Assumed he had the knowledge and power to be in control
Of his destinies and surroundings, In spite of My instructions to
"Let My People Go!"
My judgments at that time were upon that king and his realm, and any others...
Even of My chosen family—who refused to honor My authority!

The 'Last Days' of the Age of the Israelites began
At the birth of My only begotten Son—
And I gave to My servant Daniel, the list of kings and governors
Who continually brought them under their rule, laying grievous burdens upon them;
Even destroying or polluting their places of worship.
Your ancient historians have written of the Sheshachs
Setting themselves up as gods,
And eventually bringing their banners into My Temple!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

But I allowed it because of the continual backslidings of My people,
And because of their rejections of My brokenhearted entreaties—
To acknowledge Me as their close friend and King!

During those years there was a follower of righteousness and lover of truth,
Being himself in the lineage of My Priests—who earned My respect and aid
In his brave acts of rebellion. You have called him Judas Maccabaeus,
And Daniel spoke of his clan as the people who knew their God
And were strong and did exploits!

Afterward, there was a powerful, wealthy king appointed to be governor in Israel,
Who allowed the Israelites freedom of worship.
To win their love and respect, he built for them a majestic temple;
And because it was also in honor of their God,
I allowed him to understand mysteries of technology
With which he built magnificent cities
That surpassed the fineries of the great cities of your day!

There were other peoples of the Last Days Who
shared in this advancement of Technology



Habakkuk chapter one:8-10

And designed vehicles that supped-up My erring people
And carried them away captive to a far land.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....



Habakkuk chapter one:8-10; Amos chapter four:2

I also allowed the production of weapons of war that destroyed their cities As
Sodom and Gomorrah were overthrown.



Amos chapter four:11

Yet My people did not take it to heart to seek My face And
turn from their wickedness!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

But In the Day of My Passion,
I had been as a worm unto them and despised in their sight.
Everyone who saw me laughed me to scorn and said,
"He trusted in The Lord That He would deliver Him,"
Because they knew that My delight was in My Elohim;
For it was He who took me out of the womb
And caused Me to hope When I was on My mother's breasts;

When My time was near, I cried unto Him to be not far from Me,
For they were all around Me like strong bulls and roaring lions.



Psalm twenty-two; Isaiah chapter fifty-two:13-15; John chapter eight:29; I Peter chapter three:19

I was beaten until My visage was marred more than any man;

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

My heart was melted within My bowels; My tongue cleaved to My jaws;
My hands and My feet were pierced, and all My bones were out of joint
And exposed to all that were there—just staring at Me;
And they were even some that were gambling with My garments!
But still My prayer was unto Him—that He would deliver Me from the lion's mouth
And I knew that My Father heard Me
Because I always did those things that pleased Him.

Although I had paid the ultimate price to purchase My people from their bondages,
Yet they spoke lies against Me and refused all of My counsel.
At times I was as a lion or leopard crouching by the wayside
As they went up to their high places—
Knowing that I would someday meet them as a bear bereaved of her whelps!
So I watched as they went up those elaborate steps,
Bearing My ointments and the babies that were rightfully Mine;



Ezekiel chapter sixteen:20

Offering it all to the images of their fanciful gods!
I could have pounced upon them then; but I Am God—and not man!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Finally, I grew tired of punishing them; sending prophets each time to warn them;
And said: "I will go, and return unto My place,



Hosea chapter five:15

Till they acknowledge their offense and seek My face."
For I was broken with their whorish heart and their eyes gazing in adoration
Upon their golden idols and never upon their only true lover!

So, it was—that when the Cup of My Wrath was filled-up—
My determination to slay them with famine, evil beasts, pestilence, and sword—

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Was carried out, And the saying was fulfilled:
"I will meet them as a bear bereaved of her Whelps!"



Hosea chapter thirteen:8; Micah chapter one:3-5; Habakkuk chapter three:12-15

Yet the Remnant daughter that sought My face and trusted in Me—was sheltered;
And I carried her in the palm of My Hand.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Those were the 'Last Days' of the generations of the Israelites,
Ending with that Great Tribulation, that I have called 'The Day of The Lord'
And the establishment of the Mountain of the House of The Lord—
Exalted above the hills at Jerusalem.



Isaiah chapter two:2 & Micah chapter 4:1

After the 'Punishment of Jerusalem' and finally all the 'Wicked of the World',
There were only a righteous remnant left on earth.
They survived the devastations by hiding themselves in dens and caves,
And while sealed securely inside—their hearts could only meditate terror—
As in the fire of My jealousy I poured out My fierce anger
Upon the objects of My Wrath!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Some of them were spared because they were righteous;
Others were spared because they repented of their deeds
And turned unto Me with all their heart!

At that time, I made a new covenant with them
And also, all others who have not been called My people,
Yet desperately desire to be—and they are called the 'sons of the Living God'.
And this new covenant is based upon laws that I write in soft repentant hearts
And not upon tables of stone. For My Fear had instilled within them a new heart!

It was at the End of the Israelite Age, that
There was no longer a need for the people I had sheltered
So that the Messiah would come forth with a pure DNA,
Born of a virgin of the Israelites—
So the one hundred forty-four thousand harvest was reaped,
Along with a repentant remnant from each of the Gentile nations;

And now My New Covenant is a better covenant built upon better promises And is
Offered to all who come unto Me
Through the Blood of the Cross of My Only Begotten Son!

No matter what you have done in the flesh or even in your imaginations—
All may receive forgiveness and cleansing by following Me in My Regeneration!
Yet My promises to Abraham regarding his seed were still true and immitigable,
As long as the sun and the moon should remain.

Words About Latter Times of the Gentiles

My Church in these latter Days of your Times will see radical change.

She is still 'Zion' to Me... although she is a 'people' who were not a 'people',
She is now called 'The Children of God.'
Yes—radical change is not only needed; but is the inevitable pre-requisite
In preparation for My Universal Kingdom on earth!

Babylon and Mystery Babylon—the beast that was, and was not; and yet is—



Zechariah chapter five:5-11; The Revelation chapter seventeen:1-18 and chapter eighteen:23
Was burned with fire in the Last Days of the Age of the Israelites;
Yet became alive again in the earth during and after
The First Dominion of Messiah.

Now, when the kings of the earth consider that by her sorceries
They have been kept in darkness—they will hate her and burn her
With fires of their newest technologies;
For they are now receiving concrete evidence of hidden technologies
That were used in ancient Ages.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Modern teachers of eschatology will all have to change their stories;
And the church will experience Perestroika!

You are now nearing the culmination of your Age of the Gentiles—
The next being My Universal Kingdom.
Through My servant Isaiah I spoke and said, "When The Lord brings-again Zion,
His ministers will see eye-to-eye," and My Story will be True History.



Isaiah chapter fifty-two:8

At this moment, out of thousands of ministers on earth,
There are very few who see eye to eye
Regarding the subject of My former Coming for the destruction of Jerusalem
And finally all the wicked of the world—
As well as My coming at the End of the Age of the Gentiles!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

When I came to punish Jerusalem and the wicked of the world,
I called it The Last Days—in which My Messianic Kingdom was birthed;
And you call that ensuing era that followed—the Dark Ages
Because Mystery Babylon has hid it from your sight!

In these latter Times of your generations the usual idea is that
Man has evolved to a highly intelligent state...
To the contrary!—'nations of the saved' have rather degraded themselves!
And out of lust for power and control of mankind -
Have used espionage and sabotage
On the works of great men and women who have found cures,
And keys to higher, more economical qualities of life!
Yes, throughout all earth's Ages, I have allowed some who have feared before Me—
To be able to see into another dimension that is more real
Than that you can see with your temporal eyes;
And they have given you knowledge by which Civilization
has advanced to higher levels.

Although in other of earth's Ages I have left potential for evil:
This time I have determined to cleanse your blood,
Which I have not done worldwide since the disobedience of your first father.
This time, there will be no more sin in My Universal Kingdom on Earth,
As there was during the First Dominion of Messiah: for in that Age there remained
Sorcerers, fornicators, murderers, idolaters and liars;
Although these were not allowed to enter the City of God.

And now I say also, to you—in your times which I have called 'The Latter Days'
The cup of My wrath is once more nearing the brim
And it is time for the seven last plagues written by My servant John.

Your scientists and astronomers are seeking madly
To devise ways in which to spare mankind—by encountering other planets
With atmosphere in which they would be able to survive.
They do not know of My great love for all of mankind;
They do not know I have created the heavens for the angels;
But the earth is for man; and they do not trust My plans for them!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

I cannot come back to set-up My Universal Kingdom on earth Until My ministers shall see
With open eyes and heart— Truth about My advents;
Truth... upon which I Am now directing a most brilliant light!



Proverbs chapter four:18; also, see the Isaac Newton prophecy on page 11

Up until now; and since the beginning of the Age of Gentiles,
You have known as "Medieval Ages" ...
Mystery Babylon has been able to keep you in darkness!
Regarding commencements and culminations of Earth's Ages.
The only way you will be able to survive through this 'Perestroika' is to
Follow the same instructions I have laid-out for your ancestors
Concerning end-time events of earth's Ages:

Isaiah repeated My promise: "I will keep him in perfect peace
Whose mind is stayed on Me; Because he trusts in Me!"

Hosea repeated My desire: "Turn to God; keep mercy and truth;
And wait on your God continually."

And as My servant Micah reported: "What does The Lord require of you but to
Do Justly, To Love Mercy, and to Walk Humbly With Your God?"

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

These may also be summed up with the two statements I related to the scribe
Who came questioning regarding the greatest commandment:

"The Lord our God is One Lord, and you shall love The Lord your God
With all your heart, soul, mind and strength;
And you shall love your neighbor as yourself."

Another servant wrote in the canonized book you call James: "If
you love your neighbor as yourself, you do well."
To love your neighbor as yourself is to do no ill to anyone, and also—
Do unto them as you would have others do unto you.

By observance of these, you are walking in holiness and are perfect in My sight.

Some of My people today have become confused regarding My Holiness,
And are putting emphasis upon themselves and what they say, or do not say,
And what they put-on or do not put-on—
Instead of upon loving Me, and loving their neighbor.

In one of your gatherings Regarding the Times,
My faithful servant Jefferey revealed to you My heart concerning this matter
And I am very happy with what he did in allowing Me to Speak My mind
Concerning the gaudy make-up and jewelry that is worn upon the soul!

I'm saying to you: "there are hypocrites in every congregation of worshippers."
And as My servant Jefferey related:
"I will break forth with blessings upon worshippers
Who come with loud and heartfelt praise;
But with fury upon those who come with hoopla, or are there to gaze."

Again, I want to remind you that you are nearing the last of the Latter Times
Of your Age of the Gentiles. Continue to be strong and of a good courage!

John saw another sign in heaven: Seven angels with the seven last plagues,
That will fill-up My Wrath upon wickedness in the earth,
Which I created and made for Myself.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Even now you are beginning to notice sores and dreaded illness breaking out in some
Who refuse to acknowledge My influence upon their lives.
You have also noticed seas and oceans with tell-tale signs;
And these will grow worse;

But I am waiting until the sixth plague has been poured out—
To gather those who watch and have kept their garments.
They are the 'called', 'chosen', and 'faithful.'

This time, I will not send My angels to bring you;
But I Myself will gather you to be with Me
In the Battle of the Great God at Armageddon!



The Revelation chapter sixteen:13-16

But as My faithful Apostle Paul taught: you must now, at this time,
Be willing to become nothing in this present world,
And humbly submit to being changed into My Image
From one level of glory to another—
Until you have totally completed your mission on earth.
Finally: To love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, mind and strength;
And to love your neighbor as yourself is My only commandment to you.
In performance of this, you will willingly have completed any other instructions
Concerning Salvation from sickness and sin;
And in this, you will have life; and abide in My love and protection.

Epilogue

I have given to this messenger—signs in the clouds revealing differences
Between the End of the Age of the Israelites and that of the Gentiles: Notice
them and you will have understanding of them both;
And then all the prophecies in your canonicity of My Word—
Will automatically fall into place!
As My Truths are revealed to the nations of these Latter Times,
Their kings will develop a deep hatred for Mystery Babylon
And her daughter-organizations,
And she will be burned with fire from the weapons of your latest technologies!

Now let Me tell you the Trajectory of these Truths
As they are hurled to humanity in this hour,
As your philosophers have also said.
At first the Words will be ridiculed,
Then rigorously rejected, and finally
Received as Reality upon consideration of their
Explanations to the sciences of Archaeology, Astronomy and Geology!

And if some of My ministers continue to ridicule
Those who have already begun to Treasure these Truths,
They will have to be destroyed with Mystery Babylon
As she is burned with fire by those kings whose eyes are now being opened to see
The True Trajectory of her Traditions.....
For Mystery Babylon has had them deceived these hundreds of years
As she committed fornication with all the kingdoms of the world!
She has had them deceived into believing she is the only viable church
For all of earth's Ages!
Even ministers of My Word who claim to be teaching the Truth, the Whole Truth
And nothing but the Truth, are now joining with her
In trying to save their organizational status!

Have you not considered My warnings to "Come Out of Her, My People."?
For My Church is not at all an organization!
Zion is an organism— She is My Body upon earth!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Let me remind you also, of the vision shown to Zechariah, Of the
ephah that was wickedness:
At first it was one woman representing a 'church' that sat upon the ephah. Later
he saw two women with wings as of a stork and they were carrying it To the Land
of Shinar to set it upon its base and to build it a house.
The two women were the religions—or Babylons that have ruled the nations.

During the first Ages, she was merely 'Babylon';
And now—it is 'Mystery Babylon' that has ruled
Since the end of that which you are calling the 'Dark Ages.'
Mystery Babylon is also the beast that has received a deadly wound
And then lives again with the false prophet.

Many have been lost during your generations because of your patronizing ways:
Saying "The Lord is coming soon!" When in fact I did come soon—
Exactly when I said I would—
When wickedness had an end, as described by My prophet Daniel!
Did not the writer of the epistle To the Hebrews scattered Abroad—tell them:
"He that shall come, will come, and will not tarry?"

It is because of the deceptions of the Mystery Babylon,
That you have had no desire
To even wonder why your trusted elders
Have not believed My Word when—
Two thousand years ago, I said I was coming soon!

Other Seekers worldwide are being inspired by My Spirit
To write knowledge and instructions
For the end of your Age of the Gentiles;
But the words being written must not ever
Be in contradiction to any former or canonized writings of My Word to mankind!

Although Mystery Babylon has omitted parts, switched chapters around
And changed names to protect the guilty,
I have preserved enough of My Word so that lives may be healed
And True history will triumph—leaving the deceptive lies of Mystery Babylon
In the dust of an ensuing age of enlightenment!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....



The "Day of The Lord" is mentioned in Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Zechariah, and by the Apostles Paul and Peter. Other prophets have called it: Day of The Lord's Wrath, Day of Visitation, Day of Jezreel, Time of Jacob's Trouble, Day of Their Calamity, the Evil Day, Day of Retribution, Day of His Fierce Anger, Day of Indignation, Day of Wrath of The Lord, A Day of Slaughter

YHSWH (Jesus) drank the cup of wickedness given to him at the hand of mankind in His passionate sacrifice of Himself on the cross to homeopathically purge away sin and sickness (center-left)

A woman is extending her arm out from the side of a dark funnel cloud, holding something to His mouth (center to center-left);

He is standing in judgment (behind a small round table), clothed in a garment to the foot that looks like a lamb's hoof;

The Cup of God's Wrath (dark cone-shaped cloud emptying into a spouted-cup - center) was full and ready to be poured- out unto the wicked who would not accept His sacrifice.

Angels are gathering the Elect who followed Yeshua;

And to the left of the table, you may notice the face of His Bride as she gazes in wide-eyed rapture toward the angels.

Technological advances of the era are depicted by the appearance of an astronaut (toward the right side of the photo) and space stations as stars falling from the heavens just as the Lord revealed by Amos, ("Though they climb up to heaven, from there I will bring them down.");

The cup full of God's Wrath is being poured-out upon the green earth (in the lower right corner) as it is

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

being shaken and destroyed by whirlwinds, hurricanes, earthquakes, and volcanos.

Some other objects of His Wrath are falling into an abyss (lower-left corner). The only ones left to repopulate earth are those righteous who were hiding in dens and caves of the earth. This was the Great Tribulation spoken-of by both Daniel and YhswH—to that generation and for the End of that Age.



The Revelation chapter nineteen:11-16

At the end of the Gentile Age, YhswH comes riding a white 'horse' [*the original Greek word could also mean a number of other vehicles including vimanas*];

Out of His mouth goes a two-edged sword (depicting His Word);

YhswH—not the angels this time, is gathering all who have watched and kept their garments; He is gathering them to a place called in the Hebrew tongue—'Armageddon';

They are the armies following Him on 'white horses' and clothed in fine linen, white and clean, heading for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

Every island and mountain will disappear and there will be no more sea;

Afterword:

"Mystery Babylon has deceived the Nations!"
Babylon was the religious systems of the world in times before Christ the Messiah;
Mystery Babylon is the religious systems of the world
during and after the First Dominion of the Messiah.

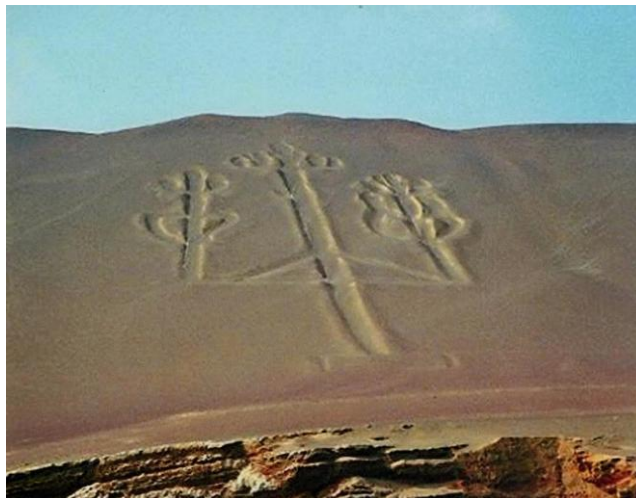
Jesus Christ the Son of God told His followers they would have tribulation;
but that He would come soon to stand up for Himself and punish Jerusalem
and then all the wicked of the world (full definition of the Greek word 'Parousia').
Those were the 'Last Days.'

He had warned them through the prophets, to hide in dens and caves of the earth
while He accomplished His 'Strange Act' of Shaking the Earth;
He said their hearts would meditate terror, but their bread and water would be sure;
He said there would be no scribe, journalist or auditor to tell what was taking place;
He promised that after they were punished and hid in caves for 45 years (according to Daniel 12:12),
While He burned off all wickedness from its surface, then cooled it with Ice on the poles...
He would perform marvelous things for them as when He brought them out of Egypt;
He said the rulers of other nations would crawl out of their holes like worms and lay their hand upon their
mouth when they heard the news of how Israel was again being prospered (.

Although Mystery Babylon has deceived the Nations,
deceptively hiding those writings of the ancient historians and prophets—
that would reveal the most exciting Era of History...

Now, in our Latter Times, by use of airplanes and satellites,
we're finding that The Lord God has left plenty marks upon His earth—
as proof of the First Dominion of Messiah during the Dark Ages.

In the ancient prophecies, Isaiah had told His erring people:
"One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five shall ye flee:
till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on an hill;"
and perhaps the Candelabra at Paracas, Peru is that ensign—the Menorah!



Isaiah chapter thirty:15-17

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

During His reign, all families of earth were to appear at the New Jerusalem yearly,
and enjoy a week of camping with the Messiah:
it was called The Feast of Tabernacles (tents).

Any of earth's families that did not attend the feast would have no rain on their crops.

How do you suppose the families of earth were able to travel to Jerusalem?
Since it has been discovered there were vimanas (we call them 'flying saucers')
in use during the first millennia C.E. and before;
then we may extrapolate the fact that The King of kings provided transportation,
and left signs of this all over the earth!

In the ancient prophecies YHWH said He would set signs among the nations.

"LET GOD BE GOD"

In those days there were 24 Zodiacal signs, for there were 24 elders who ruled the earth.
Each family of earth had their own Zodiacal sign; and The Lord God with His technology,
made sure there were signs on the ground for the purpose of directing His pilots to the proper area.

In accomplishing this, He, by His Holy Watchers made geoglyphs and
landing strips all over the world. NASA has them on their maps, and
more airstrips are being discovered in Brazil as the rain forest is cleared.
Some of the most well preserved geoglyphs are those along the 'Nazca Lines' in Peru



Isaiah chapter sixty-six:18-19

Where rainfall has been measured at .03" per year.
They are figures of various animals and insects drawn on the ground and are so large
they can be recognized only from high in the air.
This illustration of a monkey is one of the Nazca drawings.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

The largest figures are at least 600 feet in diameter, with an entrance at one end,
and a waiting- area inside the figure.

Many geoglyphs worldwide resemble signs of the zodiac.
Geoglyphs in the western United States of America are called 'Intaglios.'

If you are wondering what happened to the New Jerusalem...
We learn from the book of Hebrews, chapter one, verses ten through twelve,
that when one of earth's Ages begins to decay, it is folded up as a garment—and is changed!

The First Dominion is now in another dimension,
and that is exactly how the Kingdom of God can be within us—
just as it was when our Lord walked on earth with His disciples!

As the cares of this temporal life abounded—
more and more families became tired of the yearly trip to the New Jerusalem,
and the Lord once more shortened the days for His Elect's sake.
When He freed Satan from his prison, the devil lost no time in gathering the nations that had revolted from the
edicts of the King of kings; and as that evil army descended upon the "Camp of the Saints,
the Lord just 'folded up' His Kingdom and changed it!

Satan's army was devoured by fire from heaven
As they came up against the 'camp of the saints' at Jerusalem.

Maya priests never returned to their temples & calendars;
and likewise, any others camping at Jerusalem never returned
to their hogans, tepees, and mountain dwellings.

All that remained on earth were a few folk who had refused to join Satan's army!

With the discovery of the Higgs boson particle in the spring of 2012, we can see that as the First Dominion was
removed from earth's atmosphere, it triggered a mighty upheaval of earth's elements: Oceans roared, and
Babylon's capital of that Age was swallowed-up by their billowing waves.

'A great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea' (Jeremiah 51:25 & Revelation 8:8)
and divers have found coins in the ruins of Alexandria of Egypt—
dated to the eight hundreds.

If we can believe God spoke our universe into existence, then we can believe He could've spoken mathematical
equations (simple, to Him) to take whatever He wanted—into an invisible realm.

We may have to re-think every Word we thought we knew!

Exactly how was Mystery Babylon able to deceive the Nations?

- 1) It is said that the fifth century C.E. Roman Bishop Dionysius the Little collected more than four hundred printed books of various languages and translated them all into Latin—a language known only by highly educated men.
- 2) Of the works of Tacitus, First century Roman senator/historian—some whole books are missing, and parts of others are not to be found. He also provided a non- Christian view of the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus Christ.
- 3) When the printing press was invented, anyone found printing the Bible in any common language—was hunted down to torture and kill.
- 4) The Aleppo Codex is a medieval bound manuscript of the Hebrew Bible. In the year 1947, the synagogue where it was kept at the Syrian town of Aleppo, was burned down and the manuscript disappeared. It was later smuggled into Jerusalem by a Syrian Jew in the year 1958. At that time nearly one third of the pages were missing.
- 5) The work of Mathematician/Scientist/Astronomer/Bible scholar Sir Isaac Newton—*Chronologies of Ancient Kingdoms* was revised; leaving out anything that would give hint to what really happened during the Dark Ages. It is evident, though, that his studies on Daniel's counting of years led him to believe the First Dominion of Messiah took place during the Dark Ages; and that he was living in the Age of the Gentiles. For example, by his saying that Jesus would not return until the year 2060 or later—we can be sure he was counting-in the years that Jerusalem would be trodden under foot of the Gentiles, and allowing at least eight hundred fifty years for the First Dominion.

In the following pages, you will find lists of words and phrases that dl has found herself saying, and then writing on slips of paper now organized into files. She believes they were not given for her benefit alone; although collectively they have been an education for her writing. She also believes we have entered another age of enlightenment, and God is about giving similar words and phrases to anyone who wishes to be led into all truth—regardless of what we've been taught in the past.

When you find yourself thinking a word and then forming it with your tongue, or spelling it out—be sure to write it down, along with the date, at least, that it was received. You do not have to ask God for the words—only be willing to receive Truth; or to pray earnestly for someone whose name is given to you.

The same is true of the photos in this work. When you encounter a cloud formation that strikes you as really odd; then begin snapping photos of it every few seconds until it begins to fade. Transfer the photos to your computer and choose the one that most clearly represents whatever you've seen. In this way, dl has gotten striking sky pictures of a pterodactyl, sea horse, goat, calf, Noah's flood, Homer and Hesiod, and many more anomalies.

You must try it for yourself! God is always speaking to us—everywhere on earth. We must watch and pray, and listen for what He has to say!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

dl also monitors a website called www.newtalmud.com where you may find a page called 'newtalmud.com/book' for reading her two-part novel, this book, and a few other files.

This is her disclaimer: "If your name appears in my list, it is because it was given to me for prayer or for enlightenment on a subject of study; and could actually be for someone else who bears the same name. A name being on my list, in no way infers that a person by that name adheres to any of the beliefs expressed in this work."

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Words and Phrases—Timeline

Review by: Date Entered/descending

- 2025-05-30 4:28 am - modality: modal quality; a particular mode in which something exists or is experienced or expressed.
- 2025-05-29 early am - ramifications: consequences of an action or event, especially when complex or unwelcome. I had plans to visit a social security office and have my name changed back to my married name hyphen maiden name and could not sleep until around 4 am. So was pondering the ramifications when He said to me, "In 2017 I moved you to have your name changed to your maiden name and you now bear the name I gave to you at birth thru your mother, Mary; do not change it."
- 2025-05-29 1:15 pm - "Breathing great directives for you." I'd been down for a nap and woke with these words. 'directive' means an official, authoritative instruction; something that serves to direct, guide and impel toward an action or goal.
- 2025-05-29 9:30 am - systemic: of, relating to, or common to a system such as a) affecting the body generally (systemic diseases or healings). b) supplying those parts of the body that receive blood thru the aorta rather than thru the pulmonary artery c) of, relating to, or a pesticide that as used - is harmless to the plant or higher animal but when absorbed into its sap or bloodstream makes the entire organism toxic to pests such as an insect or fungus. Example: some people drink a little colloidal silver regularly to inhibit the growth of fungus or bad bacteria in the body generally. Spiritually, we read the Bible regularly to inhibit the entrance and growth of sin in our being. "That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the Word" - Ephesians 5:26. And Jesus told His disciples, "Now you are clean thru the word which I have spoken unto you." - John 15:3
- 2025-05-28 Mid-afternoon - the Graduation March began playing in my thoughts, lasting around half an hour while this servant was posting to groups on social media platforms. A couple months ago I had found myself walking around saying 'cum laude' out of the blue.
- 2025-05-02 2:02 am - "Stranger than Fiction": What's "stranger than fiction" in our Day and Age is finding the truth about the gospel of Jesus Christ for our generation now in the latter times of the Age of the Gentiles found in The Revelation of Jesus Christ 16:15-16. Men of the earth are still stuck in a rut of made-up doctrines because the papacy wouldn't allow the our early teachers of the Word to take Bible prophecy literally. Voltaire said this: "Every man is a creature of the age in which he lives; and few are able to raise themselves above the ideas of the time." Michael Specter said, "People wrap themselves in their beliefs and they do it in such a way that you cannot set them free; not even the truth will set them free."
- 2025-04-22 8:58 pm - Algorithm: A finite sentence of precise instructions designated to solve a specific problem or accomplish a particular task. I was praying for a grandson and problems with his back affecting his whole life, especially his job situation, and told the Lord He knows exactly how to move, whatever the algorithm may be (not knowing this meaning for algorithm). When it happens this way you can be sure the Holy Ghost is helping your prayer. AlleluJAH!
- 2025-04-20 6:30 pm - Swastika: Was and continues to be a symbol of divinity and spirituality in Indian religion. It comes from the Sanskrit, meaning conducive to well-being. In different Indo-European traditions the swastika symbolizes fire, lightning bolts and the sun. Prior to World War 1 it was a symbol of auspiciousness and favor until the Nazi party adopted it as an emblem for the Aryan race; however, it remains a symbol of auspiciousness and prosperity in far-eastern nations and some American Indian tribes.
- 2025-04-19 5:27 am - Woodland Crossing: for prayer
- 2025-04-18 4:41 pm - Futile: incapable of producing any useful result; pointless. It is a futile attempt to pray if we do not rejoice in thanking God and praising Him for seeing the substance of the thing hoped-for.
- 2025-04-11 9:22 am - Ak Chin: an Indian reservation in Maricopa, Arizona USA - for prayer
- 2025-04-08 12:12 am - Lompoc California: for prayer

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2025-04-05 afternoon - Taking a nap, woke with the waterfall (nick-nack) going off and asked Him what He wanted to do and thots for a post came to mind: Think your doctrines are correct - just because all your trusted forefathers held closely to them? ...Think again after making a thorough exegesis of Zechariah chapters 12-14 and Micah chapter 4.
- 2025-03-24 8:12 p.m. - La Jolla: came to me while dozing... for prayer.
- 2025-03-20 2:57 a.m. - Disparage: to regard or represent as being of little worth when we disparage ministries where people are falling down backward by the baffling wind of the Holy Spirit we're counting the works of Jesus Christ of little worth, for by Greek definitions for stories in Matthew chapters 5 and 15 we see the same thing taking place!
- 2025-03-20 9:45 a.m. - Wyandotte: for prayer. There's a Wyandotte City in Michigan, a Wyandotte County, Wyandotte High School, There's a Wyandotte Indian Nation in Oklahoma and a Wyandotte chicken.
- 2025-03-19 10:23 p.m. - opiates: things that dull or deaden the senses
- 2025-03-19 11:36 p.m. - modality: concerning the nature of a speech, play, or something else.
- 2025-03-18 4:35 a.m. - Topanga Canyon: for prayer
- 2025-03-17 3:25 a.m. - "The error of 1543" - perhaps to help someone's understanding of something?
- 2025-03-16 9:19 a.m. - Bulawayo: for prayer
- 2025-02-26 12:15 p.m. - moringa: In 2019 one night I woke up saying "moringa" which contains large quantities of Tryptophan; also bone strengthening calcium and is used by some Dr's. as calcium supplement.
- 2025-02-26 12: p.m. - Tryptophan: For a couple days in a row last week He was giving this word: Tryptophan helps to break down food, grow and repair tissues; make hormones and brain chemicals (neurotransmitters) and build muscles.. It is an essential amino acid important for mood and sleep patterns, appetite; for learning memory skills and visual thinking. The body doesn't produce tryptophan so it must be obtained by diet. Some foods high in tryptophan are: animal-based proteins like meat, poultry, fish, eggs, cheese and yogurt; plant based foods like grains, nuts and seeds, vegetables (potatoes, string beans, prunes, bananas, apples). Summer sausage is a good source of tryptophan for the meat and also spices.
- 2025-02-22 On Thursday, February 20th, I took a picture of clouds left from jet airplanes which seemed to've formed words. At first I thot it said "Love"; but upon reexamination; found the word "coveting" with the 'i' dotted by a small cloud. Then asked Him about it and He said I was coveting the new relationship I'd found with Him and wants me to pray for other believers to know Him and work with Him on a higher level of thinking - to get Zion built so that His ministers will see eye to eye on Truths of eschatology; then He can proceed with His work of "building up Zion" so that He may come in His glory at the end of our Age. Check out Isaiah 25:7-9; a chapter of prophetic utterances covering a few Ends of Ages regarding Babylon. See also Psalm 102 and the Revelation chapters 16-19 and 21.
- 2025-02-22 On August 13, 2012 I woke up at 5:10 am saying "May thirty, two o two nine." Perhaps the day Apophis strikes the earth, changing it to be one mountain covering it with no other mountains, islands nor sea as in Daniel's interpretation of Nebuchadnezzar's dream of Daniel chapter 2 and the Revelation 16:20 and 21:1 for Earth's Last World Empire? As He did for His Followers in the days of the Apostles - He's building mansions for us in the unseen realm, with the works we give in the Building up of Zion, here and now! Or better yet; the day Jesus/Joshua the Christ our Saviour and Friend returns in His cloud or ship, gathering all who've kept their garments - taking them to be with Him for the conquest in Earth's last battle against evil forces. Then to follow Him in our own ships to the Marriage Supper of The Lamb. After which He brings the New Jerusalem with our mansions or meager dwelling places to the realm of the visible. Find all this information in the Revelation chapters 15-19 and 21 John's visions of "Things which are To Come". (Chapters 20 and 22 belong following chapter 14.)
- 2025-01-30 2:02 PM - Pentafrese: Priest in Ancient Egypt. One website called him Potiphera. I listened to a U Tube story of Joseph and Asenath daughter of High Priest Pentafrese. Joseph later became High Priest as well as King in Egypt.
- 2025-01-22 7:34 AM - Broken Bow
- 2025-01-09 2:48 p.m. - was saying "I am the vicar of Christ.": one serving as substitute or agent.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2025-01-06 6:36 PM - Topanga Canyon - prayer for
- 2024-12-10 Early AM, midday and again in the evening He said to me, "Cum laude."
- 2024-11-23 5:25 AM - Tungsten: a shiny, silvery-white metal having the highest melting point of all metals. It is extremely hard; therefore very important to the metal-working, mining and petroleum industries, for making tools. It was used for filaments in incandescent light bulbs and is mixed with other alloys to strengthen them.
- 2024-11-21 Ca.1:30 AM - Infractions: violations of a law or agreement. Couldn't go back to sleep so dug my thumbnail into the red hard-cover Bible that was by the computer, without looking. It opened to Lamentations of Jeremiah chapter three. It was as if God was Jeremiah's enemy and I thot Jeremiah was accusing Him of twenty-five infractions against him.
- 2024-11-15 954 PM - Gerrymandering: the practice of drawing the boundaries of electoral districts in a way that gives one political party an unfair advantage over its rivals (political or partisan gerrymandering) or that dilutes the voting power of members of ethnic or linguistic minority groups (racial gerrymandering). The term is derived from the name of Gov. Elbridge Gerry of Massachusetts, whose administration enacted a law in 1812 defining new state
- 2024-11-04 9:54 AM - "cohort": was asking Him about something for breakfast and said "You are my... and He said, cohort."
- 2024-11-02 Early AM - Woke with Him saying, "What great length of time has passed since March 3." And checking my diary - found that March 3, 2024 was a Sunday, and around 5:30 PM that day He was singing to me the Alma Mater of my Litchfield High school graduation. Turned it into an Alma Maer for the last class of the Gentile Ages: " 1) We, a class of Gentile Ages, Taught from God's own Word; Stand upon the Rock of Ages, girded with His Sword. 2) Clothed in garments of Salvation, Bought by Christ's own blood; Covered with His righteous Robe, And Trusting in His Word.
- 2024-11-01 3:49-4:10 PM - Took many pictures of what turned out to be cloud formations of my own head, face-up from nose to top. Didn't know it until seeing them on the computer screen. There was also a bright rainbow ball center right of photo and a microphone on a pedestal between the rainbow and my face. By continuing to take pictures, the top part of the head began to form a large rectangular basket with a huge funnel or upsife-down pyramid pointed at what had been my left eye.
- 2024-11-01 3:50-4:15 PM - I was taking pictures in the back yard and realized it'd be better to be in the front yard. Took lots of shots of something that began as a big white ball, then finally turned out to be a photo of my own head with hair, forehead and cheeks down to the nose. Northward closer to the house there was a bright ball of rainbow colors and between that and myself was an apple.
- 2024-10-29 7:02 AM - Conyers Georgia - prayed for peace and safety and for The Lord to open minds to truths re: His Kingdom.
- 2024-10-19 Late night - Had just posted a song on Facebook; closed my eyes and saw a teen-aged boy with freckles, then the figure became a man with freckles, and a woman; then it was like the camera went to her face only, and her left eye was as if there was a problem with that eye and she wanted me to pray for her, so I prayed for the family and for her healing.
- 2024-09-03 5:55 PM - Woke from a nap with Him saying, "will I break in forces." I asked, "What will you break?" He said, "Opposition--will I break in forces not of Me."
- 2024-09-02 6:39 AM - Woke singing, "O Holy Night, the stars are brightly shining; It is the night of our dear Saviour's birth. Long, lay the world in sin and error pining, [With the papacy torturing and killing more than eighty million people during the pre-Middle Age, Middle Age and up to the later 1800s.] Pining for truth, being snared in holes of doctrinal issues because scriptural foundations were forsaken to not be considered a heretic to papal authority. Till He appeared, and the soul felt its worth. [With Christ's promised attributes not being realized in humanity during the Age in which we live--the soul does not feel its worth] A thrill of hope, the weary world rejoices, for yonder breaks a new and glorious morn... [When the knowledge and wisdom of the First Dominion of the Messiah is realized and becomes extant throughout the world - it will be like Christ being born in the earth all over again. And I predict that it's time for this knowledge to spread around the world, and when it does, the December

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

25th holiday will become a thing of the past for the followers of Christ.

2024-08-27 9:03 AM - "Juggernaut": 1) an overwhelming or unstoppable force. 2) Any large unstoppable force or power or popular movement, organization or institution which defeats or destroys any person who gets in its way, or attempts to stop it. From the Sanskrit word Jagannatha which translates to Lord of the world. In the Bible books of Moses, it is "Lord of all the Earth". When the knowledge of the First Dominion of the Messiah begins to spread thru the earth, it will be like a Juggernaut, for the Messiah Yhswah/Jesus was Lord of all the earth during the Dark Ages. And His Name will be great again as it was then, and in the days of Jonah and Jeremiah; and the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness (Isaiah26:9).

2024-08-27 8:35PM - He at this time, gave to me the word "Sarcoma": I did research to find it's a rare type of cancer that forms in the body's connective tissue, which includes bone, muscle, lymph vessels, blood vessels, tendons, ligaments, nerves and cartilage. Connective tissue is made up of cells and fibers that connect and support other parts of the body. Sometimes these cells go haywire and start to divide and multiply and can form a tumor. This can occur at any age and in any part of the body. They're easier to treat if you can catch them early before they spread. In Luke 17, Jesus was telling His disciples how it would be when the Son of man would be revealed and it sounded really scary, but Jesus told to them in the next chapter, a story--the moral of which was: that men ought always to pray, and not to faint. This is how we overcome cancers and other types of disease. Scripture verifies the fact that Jesus' stripes are for healing of the body; so if your family physician tells you that you have sarcoma: do not fear or be fainthearted; but pray and claim the promise that His stripes were for your healing.

2024-07-10 6:48 PM - "Enthralled" captured the fascinated attention-of. Talking with Him--He said this. Is He enthralled with me, or I with Him? In Song of Solomon 4: 9 we find we can ravish His heart by taking one long look at Him in loving worship, or being enthralled with Him along with clenching of the jaw. You find this by using the Strong's definition of 'eye' and 'chain' in that verse.

2024-06-30 Evening - Was ready for bed by 7:00; usually go to bed at 8:00 so prayed until ca. 8, then got in bed and began hearing the waterfall go off (It has sounds of birds chirping and of a waterfall.) intermittently at first; then constantly! I felt a very peaceful calm, so wasn't afraid, but thot that it may be going-off because the patio curtain was open and there was movement outside. So went to close the drape and noticed two very bright lights in the sky; one beside the neighbor's tree (to the north) and the other, beyond the tree. Still calm and not afraid, as if whatever or whoever (watchers) were controlling my mind, I closed the drape and knew I was supposed to lie down.

2024-06-30 Evening - continuing: I lay down and began singing and worshipping and thot of Onyeka Patrick's post on my timeline, "This month, wonderful things will take place in your life." Looked at the cellphone, it said June 30. began singing Set my soul afire, Lord, oblivious of the watchers. I thot of the orange-breasted falcon and the brown moth and had respect for them. I thot of Albert Finch and of how his email messages had kept my faith enflamed; prayed for him and went to sleep for a while with the waterfall still going off at 9:05. Woke at 3:55 and all was still. Checked the waterfall and it seemed the batteries had run down; but later in the day, July 1st, the batteries seemed charged. Then I remembered I had been asking the Lord to immobilize all the cameras so I'd not have to bathe in the dark, and I'm thinking He sent watchers to get it done!

2024-06-29 Most of the day He was singing to me: O Holy Night, then around 6 or 7 I felt like calling my cousin Martha who lives in Maine as I'd not answered her last letter for some time. We usually end up discussing events with birds, animals or flowers, so I walked to the patio window and when I did, there was an orange-breasted falcon lifting up and taking off from our back yard grass. It landed on the block fence beyond the pool and sat a while, then swooped down and caught a small animal, then flew toward the house to the north, circled around once and disappeared.

2024-06-28 All day - there was a brown moth following me around. It was about the size of a dime.

2024-06-27 Early AM - "Mailing lists are important," Just lying in bed communing with my own heart, He said this, and I thought of mailing lists to send an email to ministries containing the Extra, Extra Newspaper He had me to write.

2024-06-26 2:31 AM - "Cornwell Jackson": an accounting firm plus more located at Frisco TX Now called the CJ Group;

024-06-25 1:AM - "slated": planned or scheduled; slated to occur at a certain time, or to last a while.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2024-06-13 3:45 PM - "effervescence": 1) bubbles in a liquid 2) vivacity and enthusiasm. Needing a nap, I said to Him, "Lord, fill me with effervescence. He said it is similar to libido.
- 2024-06-12 12:00 pm - taking a nap, in a very short vision I saw a royal blue round vehicle shaped like a round tortoise; it had windows around the sides; it had skinny legs about 12 ft. tall with wheels and was traveling in traffic on a city street. I supposed if detained by a train it could lift itself vertically, raise the legs or shafts and fly over the train. I'm sure there'd have to be pretty stiff traffic regulations for this to be allowed; also regulations for the vehicle itself, as modern cars may be self-controlled or autonomous.
- 2024-06-09 10:06 AM - "revel": 1) enjoy oneself in a lively or noisy way, especially with drinking or dancing. 2) to get great pleasure from a situation or activity. I was excited about something I found in the Word (drinking the water of life) and cried, "I revel in Your Word!"
- 2024-06-08 Afternoon - "engross": to absorb all the attention or interest-of. I was asking Him to engross me.
- 2024-06-06 10:25 AM - "recapitulate": summarize and restate again, the main points. In biology - to repeat an evolutionary or other process during development or growth. A synonym - restate. I'm always asking Him to restate my mind.
- 2024-06-06 9:33 AM - "Reprise": 1) to repeat a performance 2) a recurrence, renewal or resumption of an action 3) a deduction or charge made yearly, out of an estate or manor 4) to take back or recover by force.
- 2024-06-04 11:00 AM - "Repose": the state of resting or being at rest; sleep, peace; tranquility; calm; rare moments of utter repose; dignified calmness, as of manner or composure. I'd been folding and putting holes in the inspirational story pages when my right hand and foot began cramping or muscles locking up. So I was eating a banana with three cayenne capsules and said, "After this, I'll go and (started to say "rest", but He gave me the word "repose").
- 2024-06-02 6:56 AM - "Disseminate": spread something widely, like words of knowledge or wisdom, or truths of God's Word.
- 2024-06-01 6:56 AM - "Atacama Desert": A place in Peru where there's a giant geoglyph. I found it on Wikipedia and when enlarging the picture, to the right of the giant I spotted the figure of a man in uniform carrying an enormous heart.
- 2024-05-31 6:39 PM - Divulge: To make known something that's private or sensitive. From 0030 until 0070 AD, Jesus/Yeshua's good news of the kingdom of heaven at hand - was very sensitive, but wonderful information for the Israelites, not only in Israel, but worldwide, as the other tribes had been scattered to various parts of the earth to be sold as slaves; and this had been going on for centuries! And so I can see why it took--special anointed and 'sent-ones'--to preach in all the world--the message that the Kingdom of Heaven was at hand--because the natural result was to be hated of all men who wanted life to go on as it was, and to the servant or slave, the information was gladly received, but too detrimental to be divulged to their mistress or owner.
- 2024-05-29 4:15 AM - Obsess: sitting at out of the blue, "Obsess me" not realizing the full meaning. Asked internet for meaning of 'obsession' and found this: the state of being obsessed with someone or something; an idea or person that continually pre-occupies or intrudes upon someone's mind.
- 2024-05-22 2:22 PM - Emissary: He said to me in and out of sleep for a nap - "You are my emissary." meaning a person sent on a special mission; usually as a diplomatic representative.
- 2024-05-20 12:43 PM - Permeate: Spread throughout something; pervade. We ask God to permeate our being with His qualities so that we may be authentic representatives of His being in the world.
- 2024-05-18 2:35 PM - Accosted: approached and addressed someone boldly. "The scribes and Pharisees had accosted Yhswh at times, regarding His healing adventures.
- 2024-05-16 11:36 PM - "Invoked": Called upon God for help or for inspiration.
- 2024-05-16 7:52 PM - "Allocate": 1) To set apart for a special purpose; designate: "allocate a room to be used for storage." 2) To distribute according to a plan; allot: "allocate rations for a week-long camping trip." 3) To distribute or assign; to allot: give or apportion something to someone as a share or task: Our Heavenly Father allocates or allots to everyone a task to fulfill in life. Each person is a sinner from birth until he or she chooses to

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

receive God's gift of regeneration by repentance from the sin-life, being baptized into His Name (Lord Yhswah/Jesus Christ) and receiving the gift of the Holy Ghost for power to witness His salvation message in the earth. See John 3:16, Romans 3:23, 6:23 and Acts 2:36-39. then He allots to those who choose to be strong in Him--a share in Christ's inheritance. See Isaiah 53:11-12.

2024-05-11 3:14 - "Ambiance": a feeling or mood associated with a particular place, person, or thing; "atmosphere". As I was resting and meditating upon His Majesty King Yhswah and thanking Him for bringing me into this certain (needed a word to complete the sentence and He put the word "Ambiance" into my mouth). Had to look it up, for I did not previously know for sure, the meaning. AlleluJAH

2024-05-09 6:15 AM - Defective: imperfect or faulty. Our gospel message, by not accepting the reality of the First Dominion of the Messiah during the Dark Ages - may seem defective to those who don't believe because they can't see the promises to the first followers of Christ come to pass 2000 years ago.

2024-05-05 3:45 AM - "Only fear the Lord and serve Him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things He has done for you." 1st Samuel 12:24

2024-05-04 Evening - Having posted most of the day I lay down to rest my eyes and meditate. Saw a short glimpse of a meeting place with tall poles with a roof, and He said, "Brush arbor." Perhaps we'll call our 'great and mighty tours' "His Truth Brush Arbors"? But I'm still looking forward to the teal-green cottage with trees and grass and a flower garden from an earlier dream a while ago.

2024-05-01 In the night - Had gone to sleep ca. 8:30. Woke at 12:30 wide awake. Wanting some Hebrew definitions I opened the cellphone and it was already on the E-sword app with a number highlighted in Genesis 5:4. That was so unusual, because I don't even know how to make a Hebrew definition number search; and knew it was a message from Him. The number was H1323: "From 1123; a daughter (as feminine of 1121); a daughter: apple of the eye, branch, company, town, village."

2024-04-23 4:04 PM - Caveat: 1) a warning or proviso of specific stipulations. 2) a warning, caution, admonition. 3) A warning to consider something before taking any more action. 4) A statement that limits a more general statement: synonym= proviso. 5) A red flag. 6) Idioms: "don't you dare!", hear warning bells. Actually, I got this word a couple weeks ago; noticing it on the internet, and wrote it on my desk calendar and my eyes were drawn to it today.

2024-04-21 7:20 AM - Impasse: Unable to proceed; at a standstill; the way may be blocked; a situation in which no progress is possible, especially because of disagreement; a deadlock. While making my bed I distinctly heard this in my head with my lips forming the words. I was reminded of the word I'd gotten on Sunday February 18, waking from a nap at 12:00 PM: "It's just like Psalm 107:34." "A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein." So I began seeking God for answers.

2024-04-16 9:40 AM - "Intrinsic": belonging to the essential or constitution of a thing: Repentance, baptism and infilling of the Holy Ghost is intrinsic to salvation or redemption. To say that humanity on the whole, is a part of God and has no sin because Jesus paid for it all--is to lose the intrinsic value of His own death, burial and resurrection!

2024-04-09 2:22 AM - "Every move that you make will have a just recompense of reward." (thinking about the exercises I'd been neglecting.

2024-03-18 6:00 PM - Luke 14:33: So likewise, whosoever he be of you (His twelve disciples) that forsakes not all that he hath--he cannot be my disciple." Jesus, walking with His disciples, had just turned and said to a great multitude following Him: "If any man come to me, and hate (G3404 - love-less) not--his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." When sending out His disciples to other cities and towns, He instructed them to: "Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat." Matthew 10:5-10

2024-03-08 7:27 AM - "Mortimer Smith": Mortimer Smith: An article from the NY Times: April 30, 1981: Mortimer Brewster Smith, a writer and association executive who devoted much of his life to urging that the public

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

schools place more stress on the mastery of basic skills, died Sunday in Scottsdale, Ariz. He was 75 years old. Mr. Smith was co-founder of the Council for Basic Education, a private organization formed in Washington in 1956 and aimed at academic excellence in elementary and secondary schools. He wrote several books and founded a website for innovative learning tactics effective in instruction for children with ADD symptoms.. Their programs are called Mortimer Smith.

2024-02-18 12:00 PM - Took a nap around 11 AM and woke saying "It's just like Psalm 107:34." "A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein." At the time, my daughter's business was in turmoil and she was hoping to be able to sell the franchise, as it was costing more than it was bringing in. Her husband and his H.S. friend who also lives here are unsaved; also I've still been having fears at times from the EMP situation which would be counted wickedness for not trusting God.

2024-02-07 12:59 PM - received a call from someone who didn't say anything nor make a sound. I'd answered, "Praise the Lord, this is Doris"...waited a while, then said, "Hello"... then, "Did you wish to speak with me?" with no answer. (I'd just had a vision of an adult male suffering a terrible headache. Altho not remembering the vision, I just felt like saying to the person on the other end, "If you have a headache, Jesus wants to heal you." and went on to say, "He said, 'Come unto me, all ye that labor.... and the one on the other end hung-up but I then prayed, "In the name of The Lord Yhswh - Be healed." (Isaiah said "He does all our works in us.") AlleluJAH!

2024-02-03 8:44 PM - "Did you ever know what it meant--to be a living stone?" was what He was saying as I was drifting off to sleep, then woke and grabbed the cellphone and found 1st Peter 2:4-7: "To whom coming, as unto a living stone; disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of God, and precious. Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood: to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Zion a chief corner stone: elect, precious; and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. Unto you therefore which believe--He is precious; but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed--the same is made the head of the corner." ~Isaiah 28:16

2024-01-30 7:40 AM - Had been up at 2:15 AM wide awake, so did my posting on Facebook, LinkedIn, Instagram and Tumblr then went back to bed and woke at 7:40 having dreamed I was at Western Hills for a special service: it was Sunday school--Pastor Ben teaching, and for an object lesson he left the room to find Sister Melissa his wife who was on 'cradle-room duty'-- and held her in loving embrace. It was as if I was watching a live video.

2024-01-24 12:12 AM - Nirvana: A place of perfect peace and happiness like 'heaven'. Christendom today is seeking nirvana with an ambiguous event called 'rapture', not realizing their Biblical 'rapture' took place in 66 AD with an event called the catching up of the man child: those from Adam until the days of the Apostles, who were not defiled with false churches or religions; they followed the Lamb wherever He led; and no guile was found in their mouth (Revelation 12:1-5 and 14:1-5). They were caught up to God and to His throne just as the church began to travail because of Emperor Nero's persecutions.

2024-01-07 7:16 PM - "Ethereal": 1) celestial, heavenly 2) unworldly, spiritual 3) lacking material substance. Every human-being is contained in an ethereal bubble, so to speak; also called their Akashic record in which every thought, desire, deed, word and intent of the heart is recorded; and by which we will be judged. There is only one way we can erase something sinful from our record, and that is by confessing it to God with true sorrow and repentance. "If we confess our sin, He is faithful and just--to forgive us our sin and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness." - First John 1:9

2023-12-20 6:28 AM - Woke thinking "Santorini": (from an article on Greeka dot com) In ancient times, Santorini Island was known as Strongili, which means round in Greek. Strongili was the victim of an enormous volcano eruption around 1600 BC. After the eruption, the central landmass of Santorini (Atlantis?) sank, and the subsequent earthquakes destroyed a large part of the rest of the (wreath shaped) island. In the Bible we find that one of the grandsons of Noah's son Ham, was Caphtorim whose descendants were called Caphtorims. When their wreath shaped Island Caphtor was destroyed, some of the inhabitants fled to the eastern side of the Mediterranean and were known as the Philistines, whose founder was Philistia, brother of Caphtorim; whose land included Mt. Seir (now called Petra) that was given to Esau for a possession. Hebrew definition of Caphtor: H3730: "Caphtor (that is, a wreath shaped island), the original seat of the Philistines: - Caphtor."

2023-12-04 2:00 AM - Epiphany: 1) an intuitive perception of or insight into the reality or essential meaning of something, usually initiated by some simple, homely, or commonplace occurrence or experience. 2) a literary work or

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

section of a work presenting a moment of revelation and insight.

2023-11-26 12:08 AM - brandish: To wave or flourish something; especially a weapon. In the building up of Zion in these latter times of the Age of the Gentiles, our Lord wants His helpers to brandish before the face of the world - His original Gospel of the kingdom of heaven that was 'at hand' 2000 years ago. See Psalm 102 which was written for a "generation to come" and "a people that would be created". That First Dominion kingdom was folded up and changed to the unseen realm in 840 AD, when it had become as a "worn garment" because - for 770 years people of other nations had been "walking in the name of their god", altho theose of Israel "walked in the Name of The Lord their God" - Micah 4:5.

2023-11-23 4:01 AM - Serendipity: The occurrence and development of events by chance in a happy or beneficial way. Coined in 1754 by Horace Walpole, suggested by "The Three Princes of Serendip": title of a fairy tale in which the heroes 'were always making discoveries by accidents and sagacity, of things they were not in quest of'. A serendipity is an unplanned, fortunate discovery. Fleming's discovery of penicillin is considered a serendipity.

2023-10-12 10:25 PM - "The cry for God is in the streets." I'd gone to bed earlier, but woke and was awake for a few minutes. During that time, sitting quietly--said, "The cry for God is in the streets." When I told Dan and Esther about it, we talked about getting my "Extra, Extra, Read all about it" newspaper printed in large quantity to pass out in downtown Phoenix.

2023-09-29 1:00 AM - "Swashbuckling": Acting in the manner of a swashbuckler; characteristic of swashbucklers (swaggering or daring soldier). I know of no other person in Christendom who insists on taking prophecy literally and even dares write prolifically about the First Dominion of the Messiah, using much scripture. Perhaps Part 3 of my novel His Story = History, will be swashbuckling?

2023-09-05 9:00 PM - Trying to go to sleep, was reminded of something I'd gotten in the shower this morning. He showed me some reasons for allowing Babylon, Mystery religion to deceive the nations for 1200 years. 1) so that people whose parents or grandparents or great grandparents who did not attend the last Feast of Tabernacles during the First Dominion of the Messiah - would not be bitter at God for giving Satan an early release from prison and folding up and changing His kingdom to another realm before the thousand years had ended. 2) So that His ministers and even anyone, would search the scriptures for spiritual enlightenment and equity purposes, because there would be many years to wait until He would begin to "build up Zion" so that He may come in His glory at the end of this Age of the Gentiles, as Prophet David wrote in Psalm 102, a poem written for a 'generation to come' so that a 'people to come' would praise The Lord. But now, as Isaac Newton foretold, "About the time of the End," God is raising up "a body of men who will turn their attention to the prophecies and insist upon their literal interpretation, in the midst of much clamor and opposition."

2023-09-04 12:30 AM - woke, having gone to sleep at 11 PM. Had dreamed I was posting a dream, then trying to go back to sleep it was like He was telling me to post the part of my novel His Story Part 2, pages 39 and 40 where Yuri and Hadassah discussed something that happened when my teaching about the First Dominion had been touched. "Don't Touch the Teaching!" So I got up and posted the story on Facebook and LinkedIn.

2023-08-30 5:41 AM - "estonied": I woke at 5:41 AM thinking of this word, as it had come to my mind last night. It's an archaic word meaning to be deprived briefly of the power to act; dazed; filled with consternation or dismay; astonished; stricken with surprise or fear; stricken with sudden and usually great wonder or surprise: Titus and his entourage, who had set land mines (briars and thorns - Isaiah 27) all over the top of the mount of Olives-- were estonied at the sudden signs in the heavens, of many watchers ships (called clouds in scripture); and at seeing YhswH descend from one (just as His disciples had reported He was received up into one when He went away forty years before) and planted His feet upon the mount. Titus gave the word for all his trumpeters and those of all the nations troops scattered upon the hills surrounding Jerusalem - to make the sound of obeisance. Trumpets sounded and every knee bowed, and every tongue confessed that Jesus Christ is Lord of all the earth.

2023-08-29 10:15 AM - "Let there be a resurgence of faith." resurgence meaning an increase or revival after a period of little activity, popularity or occurrence.

2023-08-25 4:15 AM - Woke saying, "It's a part of our compliance": compliance meaning. the act of obeying a law or rule. Used in a sentence - "To have a happy life we must live in compliance with the whole Word of God. Healing is a part of our compliance to Isaiah 53:5, "with His stripes we are healed." He paid the price for our healing as well as salvation from sin; If we can't trust His stripes for our healing, how do we know we're trusting His shed-

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

blood for remission of sin?

2023-06-13 6:46 am - "enigma": a person or thing that is mysterious, puzzling or difficult to understand; a person of puzzling or contradictory character The meaning comes from a Greek word, "ainigma" meaning 'to speak in riddles'. Because of my insistence upon taking prophecy literally and belief that Jesus gospel of "the kingdom of heaven at hand" was fulfilled during the Dark Ages - you might say I have been an enigma to society for the past ten years.

2023-06-08 Have we Truly Believed? Sometimes, I wonder... For many years I prayed to God as being far away up in heaven, not being able to sense His imminent presence. But as the Word regarding "Christ in you, the Hope of Glory" becomes REAL, after having read and re-read Paul's letters to the churches - "Faith comes by hearing; and hearing, by the Word of God..." Many times, now, when coming to Him in prayer, the Word regarding His manifest Presence as the same One who walked the shores of Galilee with His disciples; and the same one who ruled the nations in His First Dominion (now in the unseen realm) sinks into my consciousness and I find myself crying and laughing at the same time, uncontrollably, from the seriousness of the moment - being in the Manifest Presence of the One who owns it all! AlleluJAH!

2023-05-01 6:46 AM - "Luminous" (luminously adverb luminousness noun): 1a: emitting or reflecting usually steady, suffused, or glowing light (the nebula, the stars, the planets) b: of or relating to light or to luminous flux 2: bathed in or exposed to steady light (luminous with sunlight) 3: CLEAR, ENLIGHTENING (a luminous explanation) After we've been exposed-to and bathed-in all the prophecies regarding the Day of The Lord and His First Dominion kingdom--our witness will be luminous.

2023-04-26 8:46 AM - while showering The Lord gave me a new epithet - "Boanerges", meaning that people having this epithet are "sons of thunder".

2023-04-11 3:58 PM - Tertullian - Tertullian originated new theological concepts and advanced the development of early Church doctrine. He is perhaps most famous for being the first writer in Latin known to use the term trinity (Latin: trinitas). However, Tertullian was never recognized as a saint by the Eastern or Western Catholic churches. Isaac Newton, who studied the bible daily and died a virgin: almost was refused a diploma from Trinity College in Cambridge because of his stance on the Godhead. He believed the name "God" was never used in the Bible to denote more than one person at a time. My stance is that there is one person (image) in the Godhead, along with the Father and the Holy Spirit, in which the fullness of the Godhead dwells and the only way we will ever see God who fills all things, is in the face of Jesus the Christ - 2nd Corinthians 4:6.

2023-03-19 Woke around 11:20 after dreaming I was teaching attributes of the First Dominion of the Messiah, and it was as if I were teaching a foreign language which many did not care to learn, nor to take in as a part of their nomenclature.

2023-02-22 5:16 AM - Woke hearing a man who was giving a teaching about the First Dominion of the Messiah. He began, saying: "I'm Doug Caulton (Charlton?), Mountain View Baptist Church."

2023-02-16 5:05 AM - "Alacrity": Promptness in response; cheerful readiness It denotes physical quickness coupled with eagerness or enthusiasm. If we have truly believed in the Lord of all the earth and in the power of His Name; repented of sin, been baptized into His name receiving also the baptism of His Holy Spirit with manifestation: then, realizing we were bought out of slavery to sin with the prodigious price of His precious blood--we will always, with alacrity, allocate our time, tools, energies and resources provided by Him - to His purposes as we follow Him in the building up of Zion.

2023-02-11 5:14 am - "When we finally landed as a family, then we quickly found a mom."

2023-02-09 At 7:00 pm He began saying " Baba Vanga" ('aunt Vanga'), a woman of much prayer: was born in Bulgaria on October 3, 1911 and died August 11, 1996. She was dubbed the "Nostradamus from the Balkans." At the age of 12 she mysteriously lost her eyesight during a massive storm, during which she claimed to have been flung into the air and then thrown to the ground by a powerful gust of wind. Her family reportedly found her close to death several days later. Her eyes were covered with dirt; sealed shut, and she was unable to open them because of the pain. Vanga later said that she had experienced her first vision during the days she was missing and believed she had been instilled with the ability to heal people and predict the future. Most of Baba Vanga's predictions have come true, including the 44th President of the U.S. being African-American, and the September 11th attack on America,

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

saying "The American brethren will fall after being attacked by two steel birds." HER PREDICTIONS FOR 2003 INCLUDE: 1. A change in Earth's orbit - By far the scariest of them all 2. Solar Tsunami - Solar storms are bursts of energy from the sun. 3. Bioweapons - A "big country" will carry out bioweapons research on people." (China's Research Balloon over America this week? 4. Nuclear Plant Explosion 5. Baba Vanga's last prediction for 2023 is thought to be a ban on births; and that people will be grown in labs.

2023-02-06 7:08 am - Inherent: existing in something as a permanent, essential, or characteristic attribute. Scripture tells us, "the eyes of the Lord are in every place, beholding the evil and the good." Therefore, we conclude: God is inherent in every part of our universe... perhaps that part of every atom which can be deadly destructive when tampered-with? Scripture also says that "GOD IS LOVE", and so, LOVE is INHERENT in every part of our universe; but until the end of the Age in which we live--so also is evil. But God has made us creatures of CHOICE, to choose the evil, or the good at any given moment, and our choices affect our lives and the lives of those around us... to be either positive or negative. " Matthew 5:9 - "Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."

2023-02-02 6:28 AM - Woke from a dream that I and someone else were writing down instructions for getting something accomplished. It was important to get first things first, so we told them to write that also; and to make sure they wrote down the first thing first and to make sure that was done first before the rest could be accomplished.

2023-01-18 9:28 AM - While doing housework, the Lord said "House of Togarmah": In research I found two instances of the phrase in scripture. The first was Ezekiel 27:14 "They of the house of Togarmah 'traded' (performed) in thy (Tyros') fairs with horses and horsemen and mules." And found that the horses, horsemen and mules were vehicles that performed in their fairs: they had rapid flight; they could disperse a sting, and could breakthrough and separate themselves. By the Strong's' Hebrew definitions you can picture an airshow with planes breaking the sound barrier, then separating themselves in awesome patterns of flight. Other O.T. prophecies foretell other technological devices even more advanced than these. Because Mystery Babylon has hidden the "wisdom and power of God" with her Inquisitions, it's hard for us to fathom the idea of the ancients having these powerful devices; but Archaeologists are digging them up every day. See Mat_22:29 - Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

2023-01-17 2:14 AM - Woke saying "Cosmic Order": 'cosmic' - 1) 'the universe', in contrast to 'the earth only' 2) vastness or greatness of something 'order' - 1) Hebrew #6186 Put or set the battle or self in array; direct; esteem; be expert in war; furnish; join the battle; set in order; prepare; tax; value 2) Hebrew #4633 An arrangement; mental disposition; preparation. Also, I was given these scriptures as descriptions from the Word: 1) Habakkuk 2:1,2 "I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved. And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tablets, that he may run that reads it. 2) John 15:7 "If ye abide in Me and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will and it shall be done unto you."

2023-01-12 7:50 AM - Litmus: A simple test of any attribute... Our life in this material world is simply a proving ground full of litmus, for the eternal, auspicious life to come in the near future.

2022-12-29 05-23-2022 5:05 AM - Analog: something having properties similar to something else. They are analogous; a close parallel of a feeling, idea, style, etc.; of a circuit or device having an output that is proportional to the input. Could we say that our outward performance is analogous to the life of Christ within? Or, if a clock or watch, would we be 'wound-up' and working properly on Sunday, but defective the rest of the week? The Spirit of God within is the same: yesterday and today and forever! I preach to myself on this.

2022-12-26 2:44 AM - Subordination - placement in a lower class, rank, or position : the act or process of subordinating someone or something or the state of being subordinated or regarded as of lesser importance or rank than something else. People who take prophecy literally; believing in the first Dominion of the Messiah during the Dark Ages have experienced subordination up until this time. This is about to change drastically.

2022-12-26 1249 AM - albumin: A Simple form of protein that is soluble in water and coagulable by heat, such as that found in egg white, milk, and (in particular) blood serum. Albumin enters your bloodstream and helps keep fluid from leaking out of your blood vessels into other tissues. It is also carries hormones, vitamins, and enzymes throughout your body. Without enough albumin, fluid can leak out of your blood and build up in your lungs, abdomen (belly), or other parts of your body. The Lord's Zion or body on Earth is in dire need of spiritual albumin.

2022-11-10 Woke at 11:55; had dreamed I was writing lists of prophets and kings of Israel. Tried to go back to

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

sleep and it was as if He was telling me to write the reason it's so hard to get to feeling the Christ within is from all our life not wanting to be continually watched by someone else because there are times we want to do something in an unconventional manner.

2022-10-26 5:34 AM - woke saying "First Lady, First Lady, First Lady"

2022-10-11 7:20 AM - had been up in night; woke saying "A revolutionary, grand awakening could arise just by posting this for a time." With vision of a man standing at the edge of a vast ocean or desert - everything glowing with various hues of Orange salmon, yellow; as if it was a sunrise or sunset, but still a little bit darkish. He was standing to the right side of the photo. Isaac Newton said, "I do not know what I may appear to the world, but to myself I seem to have been only a boy playing on the seashore and diverting myself in—now and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than ordinary, while THE GREAT OCEAN OF TRUTH LAY ALL UNDISCOVERED BEFORE ME."

2022-09-26 9:45 AM while having breakfast with eyes closed, I watched a middle-aged lady (face only) turn her head this way and that, slowly, with mouth open; foam inside mouth only - wanting to vomit something out. First, I prayed for healing of her whole body including intestines, then in the name of the Lord Jesus I bound and cast out any demonic spirit or evil force; covering her in the blood of Jesus and everyone else around her or related to her in any way. By the grace of God; Thank you Lord Jesus /YhswH

2022-09-24 12:21 PM - "choreography": you can make a video in a choreographic way by putting pictures to your words.

2022-09-17 5:46 AM - Aceldama: a field on the southern slope of the Gehenna valley, close to the Kidron Valley at Jerusalem. In Scripture, it is called the field of blood because it was bought with the 30 pieces of silver that Judas gave back to the Jewish priests after betraying Jesus. An Orthodox women's monastery is located there; named after the ascetic monk, Onuphrius who is said to have lived in that area for 70 years, spending his life in prayer.

2022-09-14 6:42 PM - "Pythagoras": A 6th century BC Philosopher and mathematician who founded the Pythagorean religion that was devoted to the study of numbers, which the Pythagoreans saw as concrete, material objects. He and his followers were deeply devoted to God and the understanding of wisdom; and in a way, may be compared with the Kabbalists of Judaism.

2022-09-03 6:39 AM - Ellsworth Island: As I recall, this island was a place where children, teenagers and some adult women were kept for trafficking purposes; having been abducted from society. The Lord God enabled President Donald Trump to break it up; but from a word I received on June 23, 2022: 'Makhtesh', I learned that at the time of the 70 AD siege of Jerusalem the same things we're going on in Israel, as underground malls; and was the first thing mentioned by one of the prophets, that God would destroy in the Day of the Lord.

2022-08-16 10:55 AM - "Hebrew: In the Bible the patriarch Abraham is referred to a single time as the ivri, which is the singular form of the Hebrew-language word for Hebrew (plural ivrim, or ibrim). But the term Hebrew almost always occurs in the Hebrew Bible as a name given to the Israelites by other peoples, rather than one used by themselves.

2022-08-04 7:29 PM - indelibly: unable to be forgotten or removed. When you begin to take the prophecies literally; their impressions become so indelibly written on your heart, that you cannot rest for wanting to explore them all; aligning them in order according to Earth's Ages.

022-07-31 5:07 AM - woke saying "Prophets"; spelling it out. The "Prophets" began immediately after Eve's and Adam's expulsion from the Garden of Eden for choosing the "knowledge of good and evil" over "Life" and friendship with God, with a sacrifice of blood of a pure animal being the only means for fellowship with God until in the fullness of time - when God would send His only begotten Son, whose blood untainted by sin, would be the ultimate sacrifice... it took a blood sacrifice because their bodies had to be changed to material flesh and blood so they may experience both good and evil. It was then that God instituted the office of the PROPHET, to keep humanity aware of the coming of the promised Seed; encourage them to seek God and His righteousness; and warn of coming judgment for those who refused Him.

2022-07-24 Early AM - woke up this morning singing Rudolph the Red-Nosed reindeer. I wanted to sing praises to God, so I thought of a praise song to sing but in a few moments I was singing in my head, Rudolph the Red-Nosed reindeer this happened two or three times, I finally asked the Lord why am I doing this? And the thought came: "It is not you singing; I am the one singing this to you... Look at the words!" "Rudolph the Red-Nosed reindeer had a very

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

shiny nose and if you ever saw it you would even say it glows; all of the other reindeer used to laugh and call him names they wouldn't let poor Rudolph join in any reindeer games. Then one foggy Christmas eve Santa came to say, "Rudolph with your nose so bright, won't you guide my sleigh tonight?" Then all the reindeer loved him as they shouted out with Glee, "Rudolph the red-nosed reindeer, you'll go down in history! "

2022-07-20 During day - Hebrews 1:10 -12: "You lord, in the beginning have laid the foundations of the Earth; and the heavens are the works of Your hands. They shall all wax old as does a garment; and as a vesture You shalt fold them up, and they shall be changed. But You are the same, and Your years shall not fail."

2022-07-03 2:10 AM - Derinkuyu: [from Wikipedia] The underground city at Derinkuyu could be closed from the inside with large stone doors. Each floor could be closed off separately. The city could accommodate up to 20,000 people and had amenities found in other underground complexes across Cappadocia, such as wine and oil presses, stables, cellars, storage rooms, refectories, and chapels. Unique to the Derinkuyu complex and located on the second floor is a spacious room with a barrel-vaulted ceiling. It has been reported that this room was used as a religious school and the rooms to the left were studies. Isaiah (in chapter 2) prophesied that during the day of the Lord, people would hide in dens and caves of the Earth, and in another prophecy the Lord said to his people, "hide thyself as but for a moment, until the indignation be overpassed."

2022-06-23 6:45 AM - cartouche: a scroll or enclosure with the name of a monarch written within. In archaeology - an oval object bearing the name and authority of a monarch. Perhaps our Lord considers those who are abiding in Him--to be His cartouche?

2022-06-23 12:54 PM - Maktesh: just can't seem to shake this word going thru my mind. So I've done further research on Zephaniah's prophecy. He was talking about the Day of The Lord, and 'Maktesh' is the only place mentioned. In verse 11 'Maktesh' was an underground hollowed out place that held the idea of butting or pounding; 'merchant people' were merchants in hiding who subdued and humbled others; 'bare silver' meant people who went there and greedily either paid-for or received money for something greatly desired and longed-for. including the idea also, of bearing children. On March 10, 2022 I awoke with the words "It happened eleven months ago today, and upon doing research; discovered a news article re: bombs being set off in Washington D.C. tunnels that had something to do with Child trafficking. The tunnels led to certain buildings where the trafficking was taking place and the D.C. police force was monitoring the situation.] The Day of The Lord took place in the Last Days of The Israelite, and the same things are happening today as then... How much worse can it get before The Lord says "That's Enough"? Wikipedia says there are five such places in Israel. Makhtesh Ramon, the largest, is over 40 km long, 2-19km wide and over 500 m deep, and by all evidence - was destroyed by God with His 'fire and brimstone' technology.

2022-06-22 3:10 PM - Maktesh: Makhtesh Ramon (Hebrew: מבֶּתֶשׁ רָמוֹן; lit. Ramon Crater/Makhtesh ; Arabic: وادي الرمان) is a geological feature of Israel's Negev desert. Located some 85 km south of the city of Beersheba, the landform is not an impact crater from a meteor nor a volcanic crater formed by a volcanic eruption, but rather is the world's largest "erosion cirque" (steeped valley or box canyon). The formation is 40 km long, 2–10 km wide and 500 meters deep, and is shaped like an elongated heart.

2022-06-22 3:10 PM - Maktesh: Zephaniah 1:11 - "Howl ye inhabitants of Maktesh, for all the merchant people are cut down; all they that bear silver are cut off." Zephaniah began the prophecy; with The Lord saying "I will utterly consume all things from off the land," and in verse 7 He said "It is the Day of The Lord." And we know this happened around the same time as the 0070 siege of Jerusalem. Zephaniah went on to describe the Day of The Lord: "The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly. That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers. And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung. Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for He shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land."

2022-06-21 3:15 AM - rationale: a set of reasons for a course of action or a particular belief. In Christendom: theories such as 'rapture' and 'dispensationalism' lack rationale. They are taught merely upon the premise that it's hard to believe in the First Dominion of the Messiah; not realizing God really did fold it up and change it to another

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

realm as scripture reveals in Hebrews 1:10-12 and Psalm 102.

2022-06-21 10:02 AM - inebriate: In Scripture (Isaiah 28:1-3) the 'drunkards' of Ephraim were inebriated on their own wisdom.

2022-06-11 Midday - It's hard for many to become stable in our journey, because we have such a dim view of God! By killing philosophers, astronomers and anyone who could read and write - Mystery Babylon erased the memory of former wisdom and technologies from the earth, leaving men without hope for a magnificent future in the afterlife. Because of mistranslation they can't believe it was motherships and spaceships that God had caused to ride over Israel's head in the wilderness [Psalm 66:12]. But... how can animate horses and chariots ride through the sky???

2022-06-05 4:35 AM - Uvalde - It was at Uvalde TX where a teenage gunman committed mass murder on a group of students and teachers. We must keep their families in prayer.

2022-06-04 6:42 AM - Caveat: (from Merriam Webster.com) with use in sentences added. 1a: a warning enjoining one from certain acts or practices a caveat against unfair practices b: an explanation to prevent misinterpretation c: a modifying or cautionary detail to be considered when evaluating, interpreting, or doing something Moses gave to God's people this caveat: "If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land; and the Apostle Paul gave to Christ's followers this caveat: Rejoice evermore, pray without ceasing, and give thanks in everything. Because this is the will of God in Christ Jesus - concerning you.

2022-06-04 6:27 AM - Comply: intransitive verb 1. to conform, submit, or adapt (as to a regulation or to another's wishes) as required or requested comply with federal law the devices comply with industry standards All is well when we Comply with Apostle Paul's caveat to rejoice evermore, pray without ceasing, and to give thanks in everything. Because this is the will of God in Christ Jesus - concerning us.

2022-05-26 5:25 AM - Amalgam: a mixture of two or more properties. Today's Christian churches are amalgam groups, made up of various beliefs held by a variety of worshippers who each hold different views on the scriptures, being influenced by a teacher of the Word they have loved; but who has made up his own views of Earth's Ages, etc. - being afraid to take a literal stance on prophecy because of the Inquisitions that lasted until the late eighteenth century, and is even now in effect toward those who dare take the prophecies literally.

2022-05-09 10:11 AM - scupper a plan: to cause a plan or opportunity to fail. To scupper someone's plan to use your words against you, speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

2022-04-22 On 6/15/2016 at 3:55 AM, I woke saying "How do you get something to be pregnable?" "Olive oil - this is pure Olive oil." And saw a full cup of clear oil.

2022-04-22 On 6/20/2016 I woke at 6 AM saying "webinar" which is an interactive internet seminar, conducted over the worldwide web.

2022-04-11 4:00 AM - "The church was hit by a rock, which broke the main gate thereof."

2022-04-08 2:39AM - "It's also known as the Classics.": I woke saying this and thot to dismiss it, but as I walked to the bathroom, The Lord put it into my mind to write about the Maya Classical Era, and knew it was during the First Dominion of the Messiah because of the stories in Linda Schele and Mary Ellen Miller's book THE BLOOD OF KINGS.

2022-04-06 Early AM - "You say it doesn't matter to you; but it does matter to Me, the I AM, Lord of all the earth." The earth is Mine, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. Pay attention to archaeological discoveries and you'll see how I did manifest Myself and made for Myself a Name to people of past Ages; and know it is very important that descendants of Abraham in your times - recognize the fact that as Jonah was in the whale's belly for three days and three nights--so I spent three days and three nights in the heart of the earth, preaching the gospel of My kingdom to spirits in prison. This was the only sign given to the Jews during the 'days of My flesh' - to prove I was Who I said I was - the only begotten Son of God the Creator of Heaven and Earth. Altho they are no longer a special people to Me because Zion now is located in the heart of every true believer in My gospel - I love those of Jewish descent with the same love that permeates the universe and many of you are driving them away from receiving Me and My sacrifice of blood to wash away their sin - by continuing on under the veil of Mystery Babylon's deceptions, cast over the nations by means of the Inquisitions. You are telling them I was put into the grave on the 6th day of the week and came out on the morning of the 1st day of the week, which does not add

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

up to the three days and nights I had prophesied to them! I want the nations to open their eyes to see My wisdom in having Moses to institute two special Sabbatical days for the Passover week which begins on the 14th day of Nissan, the first month of their calendar year. And it happened that on the year of My Passionate Passover blood sacrifice - the 14th day of Nissan began at sundown on the fourth day of the week which you call 'Wednesday'. Do the math and save the descendants of Abraham that are in the earth today!"

2022-03-31 12:57 AM - "Amraphel", known also as Nimrod (book of Jasher): According to the Bible book Genesis, Amraphel/Nimrod: grandson to Ham, son of Noah - was one of four kings that came against five kings of Sodom and Gomorrah and other kingdoms of the plain because they had finally refused to pay tribute to Chedorlaomer, who according to book of Jasher--had been an important figure with Amraphel but had broke away and became King of Elam... still confederate with Amraphel/Nimrod.

2022-03-15 3:40 AM - "the sinking of the salt mines"

2022-03-13 3:06 AM - Gilgamesh: Story about a Chaldean king who lived before the flood; he even supposedly went to see Noah regarding his quest for eternal life after the death of his best friend and adventure-buddy. His story does not picture him as an evil nor violent person, but he evidently did not accept Noah's requirements. Perhaps he was one of the persons Jesus preached the gospel to, during His three days and three night stay in the heart of the earth preaching to spirits in prison who'd been waiting since the days of Noah? See 1st Peter 3:18-20.

2022-03-10 5:47 AM - "exploded eleven months ago today": ??? (Words that came to mind as I was waking.) [Added on April 11, 2022 - With later research I discovered a news article re: bombs being set off in Washington D.C. tunnels that had something to do with Child trafficking. The tunnels led to certain buildings where the trafficking was taking place and the D.C. police force was monitoring the situation.]

2022-03-09 11:17 AM - "smoking gun": This came to mind and I knew it meant an important, or most important clue for a problem to be solved. Merriam Webster says this idiom means "something that serves as conclusive evidence or proof (as of a crime or scientific theory).

2022-03-07 2:14 PM - Aurora Borealis: Excerpt from World Atlas website: Also known as the Northern or Polar Lights, the natural phenomenon known as the Aurora Borealis takes the form of an often spectacular natural light show which occurs when electrically charged particles from the sun collide with gaseous particles already present in the Earth's atmosphere. This multicolored display can only be seen over the Earth's northern and southern magnetic poles. Although in the northern hemisphere this phenomenon is called the Aurora Borealis (meaning "dawn of the north") in the south this naturally occurring light show is referred to as the Aurora Australis (or "dawn of the south")..... The different colors occur depending on which particular types of gaseous particles are present in the atmosphere. In Arizona once while returning home to Phoenix AZ. from a gospel meeting in Superior, AZ USA, in the early 1980s - At the crest of a mountaintop, the children noticed colored lights flashing in the northern sky, so we stopped at the rest area there, and watched. God's wonders are so amazing! "The earth is The Lord's and the fulness thereof..... It is He--who founded it, and established it." Psalm 24:1,2

2022-03-01 8:35 AM - traumatize: to shock and upset someone severely and for a long time.

2022-02-19 3:15 AM - 'great and mighty tours: Was trying to go back to sleep when suddenly I found myself saying this. I had earlier, been wondering why my enthusiasm had waned, so I'm thinking The Lord is giving me another jump-start with this thought.

2022-02-15 1:55 PM - Haranguous: Harangue is a speech or piece of writing characterized by strong feeling or expression; a set oration; a public address; a formal, vehement, or passionate address; also, any formal or pompous speech; a declamation. Began to doze at the computer and woke myself when in mind I began spelling out this word. "But I thought the one giving the speech with such passion was a bit too haranguous."

2022-02-15 2:17 pm - "tibidous": Tibid is an old Irish word meaning to touch; to laugh, to smile. It is not in many dictionaries; I found it at Wikipedia. Perhaps tibidous could be used to describe someone who touches others by laughing and smiling.

2022-02-04 2:55 AM - Woke up saying, "..... that started this propulsion" The first word was left out; I thought to maybe add the word 'men', but was told not to add it. "Propulsion": 1) the act or process of propelling [a transitive verb: to drive forward or onward by or as if by means of a force that imparts motion] 2) something that propels. from Merriam Webster dictionary. What started this propulsion? and Who started it?

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2022-02-04 3:45 AM - Woke again saying 'habergeon': a protective covering.
- 2022-02-04 Woke again at 4:12 AM saying "inter spread": This word is not in the dictionary; I did find 'inter-delivery spread and inter commodity spread. I will have to coin it. "When the knowledge of the First Dominion of the Messiah during the Dark Ages becomes widespread or extant - Religions will crumble; ministers of the gospel of Yhswah the Christ will begin seeing eye to eye on the interpretation of scripture and prisca truth will once more be inter spread among men."
- 2021-12-30 8:31 AM - habergeon: a fabricated metal undergarment worn by soldiers during battle, in the medieval Ages'. I had received this word years ago, and forgotten the meaning; but in research I remembered and thought I'd lost it in trying to run from long and grave persecutions. Today it was like The Lord was saying "I'm clothing you with another coat of protection; now respect it and keep your armor on!"
- 2021-12-21 9:37 AM - cartouche: something like a scroll, bearing the name and authority of a monarch... The Lord said His servants who are dead to self with their life hidden with Christ in God, are like a cartouche, bearing an unusual seal.
- 2021-12-19 7:12 am Woke saying "You bear an unusual seal"
- 2021-12-05 5:05 AM - Woke saying "His Truth has not yet abounded to this generation."
- 2021-11-03 9:39 PM - "It'll be known to the world, that Jesus Christ is King." Was half asleep when I woke saying this phrase.
- 2021-11-03 This morning I was thinking back to see how I thought about God's Presence when He was painting pictures in the sky for me to capture. I don't recall thinking about His Presence; only that there were uncommon formations of clouds. Then He sang to me this little song: I WAS WITH YOU I was with you in the waters; I went with you through the flood; I was with you in sore trials, And I covered you with the Blood. I was with you in the desert. Where a rocky road you trod; I'll be with you in the season When I gather the saints of God. I [g] was [a] with [c] you [c] in [a] the [g] waters [a,c]; I [a] went [c] with [d] you [d] through [e] the [e] flood [d]; I [d] was [c] with [b] you [b] in [b] sore [d] trials [b,a] And [g] I [g] covered [a,c] you [c] in [b] the [a] blood [g]] [g] was [a] with [c] you [c] in [a] the [g] desert [a,c] Where [a] a [c] rocky [d,d] road [e] you [e] trod[d] I'll [d] be [c] with [b] you [b] in [b] the [d] season [b,a] When [g] I [g] gather [f,f] the [f] saints [e] of [d] God [c]
- 2021-10-07 9:36 AM - "I have just 'touched the tip of an iceberg' called wisdom and understanding in the Kingdom of God."
- 2021-07-29 7:45 AM - "synergetic, synergy": 'synergetic' - Working together; cooperative. 'synergy' - the increased effectiveness that results when two or more people or businesses work together.
- 2021-07-23 1:30 AM - woke saying "I am numbered" Asked The Lord what it meant and thought of the chapter in the Bible Book of Psalms that speaks of this one and that one being born in the City. Let us all claim 'I am numbered' and live according to the requirements of repentance, receiving His blood sacrifice for our sin and following the Lamb wherever and however He leads. Yhswah said, "he that shall endure unto the end - the same shall be saved." [Psalm 87, Acts 2:36-39, The Revelation 14:1-4]
- 2021-07-04 6:42 pm - "If haply they might feel after Him" Part of quite an interesting story about the Apostle Paul as he ventured up onto Mars Hill in Athens where philosophers were wont to gather - found in The Acts of the Apostles chapter 17.
- 2021-06-07 5:38 am - Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah ('think about it' - Psalm 4:4). In doing this, you open up your heart to God before whom you are 'standing in awe' and He brings out treasures hidden there that are answers to things you've been wondering about lately. The Prophet King David said: if we regard some sin in our heart, The Lord will not hear us (Psalm 66:18) and in verse 19 he said Blessed be God, which has not turned away my prayer, nor His mercy from me. If you've wondered how God makes cloud formations in the sky which have meaning to you, and open up your heart - you'll see them starting as strings of information called 'codes'. These codes begin to develop a little at a time until the final picture is revealed - something like a firecracker is made with 'codes' inside a small package. When pressure is applied, the codes shoot up into the sky and develop into an awesome picture spreading out into the sky according to the 'code' by which it was made. Nahum said "The clouds are the dust of God's feet: Nahum 1:3.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2021-05-28 1:15 am - "Persepolis": [During the night on Friday May 28, 2021 I had woke and at 1:15 before going back to bed, articulated this word. Went to the computer for research and found it was an ancient city in Iran and gleaned this information from Wikipedia: Archaeological evidence shows that the earliest remains of Persepolis date back to 515 BC. André Godard, the French archaeologist who excavated Persepolis in the early 1930s, believed that it was Cyrus the Great who chose the site of Persepolis, but that it was Darius I who built the terrace and the palaces. Inscriptions on these buildings support the belief that they were constructed by Darius. Darius the great king, king of kings, king of countries, son of Hystaspes, an Achaemenid. King Darius says: This is the kingdom which I hold, from the Sacae who are beyond Sogdia, to Kush, and from Sind.

2021-05-15 6:01 am - Synergy: the interaction or cooperation of two or more organizations, substances or other agents to produce a combined effect greater than the sum of their separate effects. Lately I've been wondering how we can do greater works than Jesus, just because He was going to the Father. Now this morning while exercising to keep in shape a body thru which He can move and work in my area of the world - I began saying 'synergy' and to get the full meaning I looked it up in a dictionary. We could also use the old saying 'The whole is greater than the sum of its parts. The ancient Prophet Isaiah was sure that God would confer holy orders of peace for them "for thou also have worked out the production of all our labor IN US." So, how much greater glory can The Lord Jesus receive (as well as our stamina enhanced) by our adopting the attitude of doing or saying everything in His name and for Him and 'with Him' (not only as unto ourselves and others) - whether eating, drinking, exercising the body (He made for us to walk with Him-in?

2021-05-08 9:15 pm - segue: 1) In music - to proceed without pause from one musical theme to another; 2) to make a transition without interruption from one activity, topic, scene or part to another. During his presentation, Shawn segued smoothly into the next story.

2021-05-04 5:05 pm - Monolith: a large single upright block of stone; especially one serving as a pillar or monument.

2021-04-27 during night - Woke a couple times saying, "He's made a fairly good image."

2021-04-21 During night - a dream: the same dream three times between waking; seeming very important. There was a short story or incident recorded out of context in the Bible. Upon waking at 4:30 am I wondered what it could be, and thought of a scripture in Hosea that makes me feel angry. every time I hear it I think the translators added these two verses to throw-off the reader's attention to the real story. So I'm at the computer in the E-sword Bible study project and - leaving out verses 12 and 13 of chapter 12 - I can see why they were added. It was to hide the fact that the 'wise men/astronomers/drunkards of Ephraim' had been on Mars getting substance that made them rich. Ephraim said in all my labors they shall find none iniquity in me that were sin. And Isaiah said in chapter 28 that the 'drunkards of Ephraim' would be cast down to Earth 'with the hand' which is evidently--by research --a 'wormhole'. The translators didn't want the mill and run of society to remember the high technology of former Ages. That's another reason for their Inquisitions committing genocide upon all who could read and write.

2021-04-21 5:31 pm - rectify: to put-right; to correct. I've heard the saying lately: 'the past doesn't exist, so live in the now.' But the evils of our past do exist in the firmament that surrounds us and is--us, and will continue to corrupt our 'now' if not repented-of and erased by the blood of Jesus the Lamb of God. On the other hand, the 'good' that we have done--continues to exist in the firmament (akasha) and will continue to enhance the life that we live in the 'here and now.' And one day - likely in the near future - we will all stand before the 'Great White Throne of God' and receive judgment for both the 'good' as well as 'bad' things we have not repented-of. King David of Israel was 'a man after God's own heart' because he was quick to repent. And there is no way we can reach into our record to erase anything. It's only by repentance and trusting in the Lord Jesus to erase the 'wrongs of our past.'

2021-04-17 Early am - The Lord is saying "Pray, My People, Pray!" We are now in the Latter Times of this Age of the Gentiles, but if we are 'In Christ' we are spiritually neither male nor female, neither slaves nor free, and of no certain nationality; but are one body in Christ. Evil forces are in the process of imitating our position in Christ by creating laws that eliminate physical differences between male and female, between nationalities and inviting people with evil intentions as well as good--to cross our borders. So, Pray, Pray, Pray! Pray not for ourselves only but include all of God's People on Earth as one. We have entered into a New Day and Time! A time for us all to stand and fight with prayer and Praise. Pray for those who are bound against their will unlawfully; declare healing for all God's People as we do for ourselves; pray for our minds and thoughts to run in a higher realm... We know who we are; we know our Father fiercely loves us and is anxiously awaiting our petitions that are already His will; but He cannot move

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

without our command, for we are creatures of 'choice;' So, Praise and Pray!

2021-04-13 5:11 am - laconic: (adjective) of a person, speech or style of writing--using very few words. Merium Webster's definition: Using or involving the use of a minimum of words: concise or to the point of seeming rude or mysterious. Other words for 'laconic' - brief, in a capsule, compact, compendious, concise, crisp, summary, in a thumbnail. Apostle Paul's laconic statement "He that searches the hearts knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to the will of God" - would take a plethora of words to explain to a new believer in Christ... Or, "the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly." (bruise meaning 'to crush completely')

2021-04-11 2:22 am - A burning (set on fire) and a shining (to break silence, put forth, reveal) Light John 5:35 He (John the Baptist) was a burning and a shining light: and ye (Judaean Israelites) were willing for a season to rejoice in his light.

2021-03-20 5:19 am - 'listen to discover network' - words I said upon waking.

2021-03-14 7:00 am - "Why spend all of your time building yourself up on your most holy Faith; when My Name is blasphemed every day in the world." The mill and run of society disdains God because they cannot see His material technological devices for mankind hidden in mistranslation of the Bible. Should we look upon God as being only spiritual? Is He Author of only things that are spiritual? NO! In the days of Jonah the name of God was feared and never blasphemed by anyone in their right mind! Why? Because everyone knew God had made megalithic sites along invisible power lines in Earth's grid. These sites include Temples, and Observatories to track the movements of stars and planets - and He did this because of His lovingkindness to thousands - of all nations: Jeremiah 32:17-20. In the very first part of the Book of Beginnings God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years" and, How was humanity to determine how to use the lights in the heavens? GOD DID NOT LEAVE US ALONE! We have physical bodies to maintain, as well as spiritual, Before we knew the 'Fear of the Lord' we did that which pleased the material life and 'dissed' God and others who lived to please Him. Now, as we speak, God is separating the evil from the good and we can see it most in political issues. But we have enough proof - taking prophecies literally, as well as scientific and archaeological - to establish the fact that Jesus Christ the Messiah - materially reigned on earth for at least 8-900 years A.D. If we could convince the mill and run of society of this truth - would not the fear of God fall upon them? Now that we have spent enough time encouraging societies in their most holy Faith - and the time is right - why not begin posting some of the material truths of God's Word that may help our Lord in the 'building up on Zion' which is happening as we speak. Psalm 102

2021-03-08 5:10 pm - Bulawayo

2021-02-26 9:00 p.m. - Warp-speed: When something goes at warp-speed, it travels faster than light as in science-fiction movies and as the watchers' spacecraft flying across the sky at 'warp-speed' as allegedly seen by Christopher Columbus and recorded in his logs - when he came near the Americas, and as reported by navy pilots off the coast of San Diego on May 13, 2020. The current President of our nation and Congress are passing policies that are detrimental to our nation as well as to all of humanity and we wish for our former President to run for office again in 2024; and we wonder if we can last that long. We must pray and believe that God will 'turn the tide' at 'warp-speed' as only He can! It is also said that 'gossip can travel around the world at warp-speed.'

2021-02-25 5:00 a.m. - Pimsleur approach: A language learning method -Dr. Paul Pimsleur, a professor and expert in applied linguistics and a founding member of the American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages (ACTFL), wrote the original 5 courses: Speak & Read Essential Greek (1963), Speak & Read Essential French (1964), Speak & Read Essential Spanish (1966), German Compact (1967) Starting 1969--having tried unsuccessfully to market the programs, Pimsleur gave them to Charles A.S. and Beverly Heinle at The Center for Curriculum Development in Philadelphia. In 1995, Simon & Schuster took on distribution to bookstores. Before Heinle & Heinle Enterprises sold Pimsleur to Simon & Schuster in 1997, they added 27 new languages to the Pimsleur catalog. Since the acquisition, Simon & Schuster Audio has added another 27 languages. Pimsleur's catalog currently stands at 59 languages and over 200 courses. The courses are still produced in Concord, MA and are available as digital audio downloads, CDs, and select languages are now available in interactive software format. (information gleaned from Wikipedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pimsleur_Language_Programs)

2021-02-24 3:50 am -Synergy: the interaction or cooperation of two or more substances or other entities

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

producing an effect that is greater than the simple sum of its individual parts. 'Working together - those two accomplished more in one hour, than could have been done in a day.'

2021-02-16 2:40 am - Auckland or Aukland - (Article from Wikipedia + edited) A large metropolitan city in the North Island of New Zealand; home to the largest Polynesian population in the world. The Māori-language name for Auckland is Tāmaki Makaurau, meaning "Tāmaki desired by many", in reference to the desirability of its natural resources and geography. The word Tāmaki itself generally meaning an omen. The surrounding hills are covered in rainforest and the landscape is dotted with 53 dormant volcanic cones. Auckland is one of the few cities in the world to have a harbor on each of two separate major bodies of water. The isthmus on which Auckland resides was first settled c. 1350 and was valued for its rich and fertile land. The Māori population in the area is estimated to have peaked at 20,000 before the arrival of Europeans. A British colony was established in 1840... Māori–European conflict over land in the region led to war in the mid-19th century. Auckland was replaced as the capital in 1865 by Wellington, but the city continued to grow, initially because of its port and logging and gold mining in its hinterland, later from pastoral farming (especially dairy farming), and manufacturing in the city itself. It has throughout most of its history been the nation's largest city.

2021-01-19 Around 3:30 I woke from a dream that several families were surviving in one large home. The young men were required to go off on business for the nation - to keep us all safe from harm's way. That's all I recall from the dream; One of my daughters had a dream a few years ago - showing that each and every American of voting age - was demanded to be registered either as for the Left, or for the Right. On October 31, 2013 - I woke at 6:30 am saying "The United States isn't there anymore."

2021-01-17 At 7:00 am I woke with these words: "He that doubteth is damned if he eat." Of course these words were written in one of Apostle Paul's letters to the churches - concerning meat offered to idols in the marketplaces. But lately I've been constantly made aware of the Apostle's words regarding 'whether we eat or drink or whatever we do; we do it unto The Lord and not unto men; and that we should do everything in His name as if it is He doing it - which makes sense because Jeremiah had written to the 'Israelite' of his day saying, 'God fills all things' and also that 'He does all our works in us.' And so--the conclusion would be: In anything we do, whether habitually or not - if we cannot honestly do it 'as unto The Lord,' and as if it is He Himself doing it - it may become a nemesis to our bodies health, and a stumbling-block to others around us.

2021-01-16 6:37 am - "that He may know to refuse the evil and choose the good" Woke with these words this morning and knew that someone needed to hear it, including myself being reminded. Isaiah prophesied of the young Messiah: "Butter and honey shall He eat - that He may know to refuse the evil and choose the good." Years ago I researched the scientific qualities of this saying and found: it's a proven fact that animal butter contains fat that will optimize brain performance and decrease inflammation in your gut and heart. Researched it again this morning and gleaned this information from the www.stgeorgeutah.com website. Perhaps we should have our young children drinking 'whole milk' instead of milk with a small percentage of butterfat?

2021-01-07 11:14 am - Effigy: by Merriam Webster dictionary - An image or representation of - especially a person; a crude figure representing a hated person. An earlier sense of 'effigy' is "a likeness of a person shaped out of stone or other materials. Our President Donald Trump is a representation of all that is right and proper in a leader desirous of leading a people under the rules and rights of the Constitution of the United States of America. On 2013-10-31 at 6:30 am - I woke saying "The United States isn't there anymore."

2021-01-04 5:58 am - "Amraphel" In Jewish literature--Amraphel is thought to be Hammurabi, one of the four kings who fought against Sodom and Gomorrah and three more cities nearby-- taking with them Abram's nephew Lot and his family and their belongings. Amraphel was king of Shinar/Babylon; the other kings were Arioch king of Ellasar an Asian nation; Chedorlaomer king of Elam a Persian king; and Tidal king of Canaanite nations.

2021-01-04 8:35 am - In my studies of the Amraphel story, I noticed something I'd passed-over many times, because of the mention of Melchizedek king of Salem and Priest of the Most High God-- bringing out bread and wine to Abram for communion. Bera king of Sodom must have escaped from the slime-pits, and came also--to meet Abram, asking for the persons that were of his kingdom. Abram told him he could not only have the persons; but also all the goods belonging to them, as he did not want there to be any chance of Bera making an exaggerated claim that he had made Abram rich.

2021-01-03 7:14 am - dreamed a long dream about a church in California. I was tending to a child, the son of

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

the pastor. They had enough ground behind the church to build a play area for children, and enough funds; but since it wasn't quite large enough to do what other churches had done, they decided to do nothing. But the most shocking part of the dream was that it was in the state of California; and the governor gave them two years to raise enough votes to defeat a certain agenda of the state legislature - or they would lose rights to own property.

2021-01-03 Early am - dreamed I was writing computer programs that would aid in the 'building-up of Zion so the Lord would come in His glory' as in Psalm 102. But the rulers over the internet would make changes to the programs before publishing.

2021-01-01 6:40 am - Just yesterday I found these on my notepad, but they'd not been entered: On July 20, 2020 at 8:13 pm - drifting off to sleep I woke saying, "Create what is Different To Bring the World to it's Knees" Got up and wrote it down; then at 12:00 am I woke saying "Our Hearts and our Head Depend on it." Wrote that on the same note. Then woke at 12:40 singing in my mind "Sing a new song to The Lord, For He hath triumphed gloriously; The Horse and the Rider, He hath thrown into the sea."

2021-01-01 10:45 am - 'Praise Him in the Firmament of His Power!' Psalm 150 Praise ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power. Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness. Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp. Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs. Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals. Let every thing that hath breath praise the LORD. Praise ye the LORD!

2020-12-23 5:20 am = woke saying "August twenty-first, 2022.

2020-12-14 3:03 am - 'SCOTUS': Woke at 3:03 this morning with this word and knew I should find the meaning. It is a nickname/abbreviation for the Supreme Court of the United States. We need to pray for the nine members of our Supreme Court - that they will give justice for the people of the United States of America. Did Joe Biden, while Vice President - make deals with other countries to sell us out to them for billions of dollars -to pay our gullible citizens millions of dollars - to rig our election? Does this include members of our Supreme Court? We must pray for the Fear of The Lord to fall upon us as a nation! Evil forces are working overtime to lay us low! Do we really want to become a subsidiary of China or some other subversive nation? We need to pray for our President Donald J. Trump to be have four more years to work at 'Making America Great again!' And for the members of our Supreme to give him justice!

2020-12-11 6:55 am - "Stellar moments": This morning I woke around 3:30 to edit and write but got sleepy at about 6:50 and lay down to rest. Soon after closing my eyes I began saying 'Stellar moments.' Came to the computer to enter it on the 'timeline' and in doing research I found 'Donita Sparks and the Stellar Moments' Band who were active from 2007 through 2012. But more importantly is the fact that a 'stellar moment such as announcing the outcome of a presidential election - has turned into 'stellar days', 'stellar weeks' and maybe stellar months"!

2020-12-06 8:02 am - San Juan Capistrano

2020-12-04 On Thursday December 3rd I woke with a dream that told me all people of our nation need to Seek The Lord because evil forces are working overtime to overcome the world and all who do not Seek Him the Lord of Creation - will be overcome by them! Our President and Commander Donald J. Trump is diligently striving to keep this from taking place, and the following is a message for our Great Nation: Isaiah 55:4 -7 Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people. Behold, You shalt call a nation that you know not, and nations that knew you shall run unto you because of The Lord your God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for He hath glorified you. Seek ye The LORD while He may be found, call ye upon Him while He is near: Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and He will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for He will abundantly pardon.

2020-12-02 10:50 pm - Desolate Heritages: According to Isaiah chapter 49, a part of his restoration message 'to the ends of the world' was to restore desolate heritages. Jews living in Israel today have no realization of the heritages they could be enjoying; especially those living in Jerusalem. St. Augustine's son, knowing what a prolific writer his father was - encouraged him to write on 'The City of God' - the city that was established in the tops of the mountains and exalted above the hills shortly after the Siege of 0070 but still during the Last Days of the Israelite (Isa. 2:2, Micah 4:1). But Mystery Babylon, not wanting anyone to remember that City - changed the whole story in that book by their translation - leaving nothing but a conglomeration of doctrine that's hard to keep one's interest! That city was 'folded up and Changed' when Satan came up against the 'Camp of the Saints' during that last Feast of

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Tabernacles in the First Dominion of the Messiah.

2020-11-27 Early Sunday morning on May 16, 2004 - I awoke saying "The burden of Chicago and of North Carolina."

2020-11-23 7:07 am - "Efficacy": The power to produce a desired result. If the present pandemic is an 'act of God' like sometimes happened in Old Testament Bible times--the vaccine developed for this plague - may not be able to have the efficacy we think it should have.

2020-11-22 6:46 am - "Praise Him in the firmament of His power.": 'Firmament' being all space between the heavens and the earth? 'Power' being energies in action? Praising Him for whatever--anywhere within the space between the heavens and the earth--setting His power into action to accomplish whatever we're praising Him for? Perhaps by praising Him more often for His attributes and goodness to 'the children of men' - we can make His Name greater in the earth today - as it was in the days of Jonah!

2020-11-21 7:27 am - Chisleu: the ninth month in the Hebrew calendar; which in our calendar is a part of November and a part of December - corresponding nearly with the moon; adopted by the Jews from the Babylonians after the captivity.

2020-11-20 7:25 am - paltry: meaning cheap, contemptible, cruddy, deplorable, despicable, dirty, grubby, lame, lousy, mean, nasty, pitiable, pitiful, ratty, scabby, scummy, scurvy, sneaking, sorry, wretched. In our nation we recently cast ballots to either elect a new president or keep the one we have now--four more years. The socialist party on the left used paltry means to try to overthrow the keeping of an honest-hearted, admirable, commendable, laudable, meritorious, and praiseworthy man of deep integrity who is fighting for the rights of the American people and our Constitution!

2020-11-18 Early am - woke saying "Do the retroactive." 'Retroactive': Taking effect from a date in the past.

2020-11-16 When God's judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness - Isaiah 26:9 - 'COVID 19' is a judgment of God against wickedness and rioting!

2020-11-14 On September 15, 2016 I woke myself saying 'On six twenty eight twenty (June 28, 2020) Mystery Babylon will relinquish the truth.' If my intuition is correct, this means that on June 28, 2020 Pope Francis released information regarding physical existence of the First Dominion of Messiah during the first nine centuries C.E. backed by 50 miles of shelved manuscripts and documents held in secret forbidden libraries. Rulers of nations have withheld this truth from their subjects. But if our Lawful Leaders will broadcast this truth to their subjects - men will begin to fear God! And those who refuse to fear Him may die of the plague or be otherwise - 'put out of commission' and the plague will automatically diminish.

2020-11-12 In the evening - Democrats are working hard to fake an election of a president who will defund our police forces, raise our taxes and turn our nation into a socialist society run by elite politicians who sell our liberties to other nations for millions of dollars into their own pockets! Shall we sit-by and allow this? Or shall we stand up for civil liberties, lower taxes, bringing our military families back home, economic securities and much more - offered by our friend and liberator President Donald J. Trump?

2020-11-09 12:26 am - culpable: deserving blame especially as wrong or harmful. In the Garden of Eden sin was not allowed, and our first parents had no such thing as 'blood and guts' until their disobedience, and that's when they began to die. From then until now--humanity can have no meaningful relationship with God without the shedding of blood. For 4,000 years it was the blood of a perfect animal sacrifice, but in the fulness of time God sent His only begotten Son to live in the flesh a sinless life to finally be the perfect sacrifice once and for all! And all of humanity are culpable of His sacrifice of blood by crucifixion, for we have all sinned! The wages of sin is death; but God continuously offers the gift of eternal life thru faith in His Son and by following Him in His regeneration found in the Bible book of 'Acts' chapter 2, verses 36-39 - The 'keys' to God's kingdom given to Peter before Christ's crucifixion!

2020-11-07 Early am - "Christ in you - the Hope of Glory": This is the 'mystery' hidden from men of the earth until unraveled on the Day of Pentecost - fifty days following the Resurrection of Christ. Apostle Peter to whom Yhshw gave the 'keys to the Kingdom' - declared. that the promise of the Holy Ghost of the Christ was even to as many as The Lord our God shall call. ...But, if The Lord our God has called us - How often have we realized the enormity of the fact that the most powerful force in the universe can be living on the inside of us??? Do we respect

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

and reverence His Powerful Presence within us enough to honor Him in everything we do and say? Are we allowing Him to 'live out His Life within us with His loving compassion when we cross paths with someone needy of a healing touch? Let this stir your mind: Even the shadow of Peter passing-by brot healing to some who believed the Spirit of the Christ was within him!

2020-11-06 8:04 am - Separatists: people who support the separation of a particular group of people - from a larger body on the basis of ethnicity, religion, political views, or gender. The United States 'Democrats' are a separatist party, stealing the re-election of a President who is for the best interests of The United States citizens as a whole - unethically and surreptitiously, with the most aggressive, evil, and blatant clandestine efforts ever known in the history of the United States of America.

2020-10-31 3:40 am - Amraphel: In Rabbinical Literature: Amraphel is identical with Nimrod. Some say Amraphel was his real name, and he was called Nimrod, "the chief rebel," as leader of the tower-builders, "who led the world unto rebellion" against heaven's Ruler; others again say Nimrod was his real name, and he was called Amraphel as the one who "commanded them to cast Abraham into the fire" Among other fanciful etymologies the name is explained as that of one whose "commands brought darkness [destruction] on the world" or of one who "provoked and made sport of the world" (By: Robert W. Rogers, Kaufmann Kohler, Marcus Jastrow)

2020-10-11 9:01 am - Andromeda: The Andromeda Galaxy is a barred spiral galaxy approximately 2.5 million light-years (770 kiloparsecs) from Earth and the nearest major galaxy to the Milky Way.[4] The galaxy's name stems from the area of Earth's sky in which it appears, the constellation of Andromeda, which itself is named after the Ethiopian (or Phoenician) princess who was the wife of Perseus in Greek mythology..... With an apparent magnitude of 3.4, the Andromeda Galaxy is among the brightest of the Messier objects,[20] making it visible to the naked eye from Earth on moonless nights, even when viewed from areas with moderate light pollution.(quoted from Wikipedia article 'Andromeda Galaxy')

2020-10-01 5:34 am - woke saying 'Mark has the other one in his kitchens.' At first I wanted to go back to sleep, but the thot came - perhaps someone else has need for this word.

2020-09-21 4:39 am - nemesis: woke up mentally hand printing this word. Its meaning: 1) a situation, event, or person which causes them to be seriously harmed, especially as a punishment. 2) A person's opponent or rival, especially of a long-time situation. 3) A downfall caused by an inescapable agent, or an agent of divine punishment for wrongdoing or presumption.

2020-09-20 On September 15, 2016, I woke at 4:17 am saying "6-28-20, Mystery Babylon will relinquish truth about the knowledge held in secrecy." That would've been knowledge of things that transpired during her 'Dark Ages' contained within ancient documents and manuscripts, that are held in her 'secret libraries.' Isaiah prophesied the veil or covering cast upon all nations will be lifted from the mountain at which it was first placed--the Vatican Hill. If this in fact happened on June 28, 2020, then heads of nations are holding the information in secrecy--not wanting the world to change and be a better place to live - for all. Or they may be waiting for proper timing - to let the mill and run of society know about it.

2020-09-18 5:38 am - "dark clouds" Exodus 19:9: "And the LORD said unto Moses, Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with thee, and believe thee for ever." What does a dark cloud or thick cloud have to do with the people hearing and believing forever, when God would speak to Moses?" By research with the word 'Sinai,' we found Psalm 68:17:The chariots of God are twenty thousand, even thousands of angels: the Lord is among them, as in Sinai, in the holy place.

2020-09-15 4:32 am - 'blood and guts' (a famous quotation by General Patton of the U.S. Armed forces) Don't forget the 'reason for the blood' sacrifices thru Earth's Ages since the 'fall of man'. There was no such thing as 'blood and guts' in the Garden of Eden. To have 'blood and guts' would be the only way man could learn the difference between 'good and evil' so to have 'knowledge of good and evil' Adam and Eve had to eat of that tree - the fruit of which changed their DNA which is the information system within each living being. And having the right attitude toward trials and tribulations is the only way the DNA can be changed slowly back to its pristine condition, and the only way to cover ones 'blood and guts and enjoy fellowship and favor with God was to bring a blood sacrifice of a perfect sinless animal to Him. And let's don't forget the ultimate Hero Who was willing to shun every temptation and pass every test - to be able to offer His own sinless blood to the Father God and win His favor for all men of all time if accepted and applied to our lives. HalleluJAH!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2020-09-13 4:00 PM - Took a break around noon to finish listening to the Book of Ecclesiastes on my KJV iBible, read by Alexander Scourby; drifted off to sleep around chapter 9 and woke at Isaiah chapter 5 to hear the story of The Lord planting a vineyard in a very fruitful hill: 'the house of Israel' and the 'men of Judah.' The story of that vineyard is too long for elaboration; but when I heard Him saying He would finally Hiss for their enemies and they would come with speed, swiftly - I was reminded of another prophecy saying that The Lord, would someday give them technical information, in person - so they could not say their god had told them. And I knew it had to come by His Son, Jesus the Christ when He was twelve years of age and spent 5 or 6 days in the Temple with highly professional men of many nations - both hearing their questions and giving them answers. He knew He had to be about His Father's business of showing them how to make aircraft that could fly with speed as His Father had determined; because their very End was soon to come. Isaiah 48:3-7

2020-09-09 5:50 am - "Chivalva": Xibalba - Mayan underworld cave in Guatemala. Many ancient sites and sacred texts major upon sacrificial offerings of blood, perhaps not realizing the pristine purpose for the shedding of blood as an offering to God. Before Adam and Eve sinned by disobedience their bodies did not contain 'blood' but only a serum that flowed thru their veins. They also did not bear children; but multiplied themselves as God had told them-to. When they chose knowledge of good & evil over Wisdom - their bodies changed to be able to experience evil as well as good and could no longer remain in the utopian world into which God had placed them. And 'in order to' continue friendship with God who is pristine light and love--He gave them a homeopathic way to cover their sins and come to His Presence; because human bloodiness, when covered by blood appears white in God's sight. This method continued until the 'fulness of time' when God's promised 'seed of the woman' would be born strong enough to resist temptations of life and offer His own 'sinless' blood as the final homeopathic sacrificial offering that could erase all sin--past, present and future for whoever would receive Him and believe on His Name.

2020-09-02 4:12 am - Was awake and began saying "Aljazeera Radio": Israeli News Radio Station: www.aljazeera.com

2020-08-30 6:30 am - was saying "Hamdan" and remembered my Facebook friend (when I used to do Facebook) Hamdan bin Mohammed Al Maktoum of Dubai, so prayed for him; I really enjoyed perusing his photos--seeing him with small children of his family and exotic animals, and flying between skyscrapers of Dubai on wires; and other sports feats... But in doing research of the UAE I came across a NY Times news article called "Mohammed bin Zayed's Dark Vision of the Middle East's Future and gained a great appreciation for the rulers of the UAE and their amazing principles of life which they're slowly integrating into their political policies--jailing those who refuse to abide by the policies.

2020-08-29 7:05 am - At this present time - God's agenda is about 'building up Zion' and 'making His Name great in the earth again, as it was in the days of Jonah. Check out Psalm 102 which was written by King David of ancient Israel - "for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the LORD." You can also check out my website (www.forHim-aName.com) to compare how The Lord God of Creation made a Name for Himself in ancient times - with the way He is making for Himself a Name in our times (photos of cloud formations illustrating fulfillment of ancient prophecies, made to last only moments) because "the time to favor Zion (His dwelling-place on Earth "Christ in you, the hope of Glory") is come!" and He will soon come in His Glory.

2020-08-25 11:31 pm - Had just finished listening to Alexander Scourby read the Book of Romans with my iBible and drifted off to sleep in the recliner. Woke sharply at 11:31 hearing the sound of a buzzer in my ear: a short tap then a little longer, lasting only a second. While hearing Apostle Paul's reasonings I realized he laid down the most plausible evidence for the necessity of Salvation through the blood of Christ; equality within races and genders of humanity; causes of sexual diseases; a way to have our mortal bodies quickened; a way to know whether or not we are a part of the 'body of Christ' (Zion); living free from condemnation; necessity for 'abiding' in Christ; and he gave many more instructions for living a productive, powerful and peaceful life.

2020-08-24 Early am - Falls Church, Virginia

2020-08-15 4:04 am - Ranch of the Golden Horse: A wilderness area NE of Snowflake, AZ in Navajo County

2020-08-14 2:14 am - Worldly pleasures vs. Godly pleasures: I'm seeing worldly pleasures as things that please ourselves, leaving God 'out of the picture.' If God made man for His pleasure, then we will find pleasure in things that please Him. Jesus held His audiences amazed by telling stories called 'parables' - every time He spoke; telling the bad with the good. In our times God anoints some people to tell stories on film that bring Him pleasure when the viewer

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

begins to see Him in a different light; and His workings in our lives - giving us desire to know Him and to please Him.

2020-08-12 7:36 am - thinking of the importance of teaching children at a very early age - about the "children of Eden" mentioned in the Bible when the Assyrian General taunted King Hezekiah and his men upon the wall. In Eden, Adam and Eve did not bear children as they did after leaving the Garden. They "multiplied" themselves as God had commanded. The "children" are also called "sons of God" and "watchers" who have patrolled the earth forever; "walking up and down" in it as described by Prophet Zechariah - to help the "wayfaring man in trouble" as Hebrew definition of the word "walk" implies. Mandatory teaching children Truth about our beginnings would solve a lot of earth's problems - substituting the "Fear of The Lord and His wisdom instead of the "fear of man" that keeps us deprived of True Wisdom, and understanding of Technology.

2020-07-20 at 8:13 pm - drifting off to sleep I woke saying, "Create what is Different To Bring the World to it's Knees" Got up and wrote it down; then at 12:00 am I woke saying "Our Hearts and our Head Depend on it." Wrote that on the same note. Then woke at 12:40 singing in my mind "Sing a new song to The Lord, For He hath triumphed gloriously; The Horse and the Rider, He hath thrown into the sea."

2020-07-16 6:46 pm - Sitting at computer began saying 'Darfur'. Did research and found Darfur, a Sudanese region of Africa - before 2003 had a population of 6 million people. But in 2003 two rebel groups launched a full-scale rebellion against the Sudanese government during which an estimated 400,000 had died and more than a million people were displaced - fleeing to other places in Sudan or across the border to Chad. At present - the UN estimated that there were 3 million IDP's in Darfur and Khartoum; approximately 330,000 refugees in eastern Chad; as many as 50,000 in CAR; a smaller number in Egypt, and in some developed countries that have accepted refugees, including Israel. Situations in the refugee camps are very undesirable - we must pray for them and give aid through a trusted organization; The area is just now re-opening by the Sudanese government - for some refugees to go back in and re-establish residence.

2020-06-30 Re-posting from 12-28-2015 - In a Time Seekers episode on TV, they went under the wailing wall and found the original streets of Jerusalem, and were surprised to see walls that were built of massive stone slabs so tightly framed together - that would have been impossible to make with human technology.

2020-06-30 Re-posting from 07-18-2015 -If every minister of the gospel; every Bible commentary and scholar; every layman minister; and every school of education fails to acknowledge the events of the C.E. seventies and the Dark Ages as the ancient prophets have described them - does that mean these things never took place? The book of the Revelation says that Mystery Babylon has deceived the nations... But she's not the only one keeping the ancient mysteries from the rank and file of humanity! It's also heads of nations that are keeping their citizens in the dark - hiding realities! Albert Einstein said, "Blind belief in authority is the greatest enemy of truth" The truth is: God can do anything! How did He snatch Judah out of the midst of Jerusalem during that last war? How did He "save the tents of Judah first, so that Ephraim and the inhabitants of Jerusalem would not boast about winning the war when jealousy rose in God's face and He strengthened them to fight and turn the battle to the gate; even giving them some type of machinery to work with - while the enemy outside the city were turning their hand on each other with weapons that caused their eyes and tongues to melt? According to Hebrews 1:10-12, God can even take one of earth's ages that's ready to decay; fold it up like a garment, and change it (into another dimension of earth?)! I want to know Him!

2020-06-23 6:36 am - On September 1, 1995, I woke saying "Florida is the most unsafe place to live." Evidently I hadn't filed the note, as it showed up recently among some paperwork.

2020-06-23 6:40 am - On January 2, 2019, I woke at 3:45 am saying "Posting as 'The Exhon Children' They speak Truth." I just found this note among paperwork also, and am not sure if it was entered with the timeline phrases... entering it now.

2020-06-16 12:06 am - "Light and Truth come bursting in!"

2020-06-13 8:29 am - Thinking about the reason for a blood-sacrifice. One of the laws of our universe is "homeopathy." When you look at an object of a certain color thru eyeglasses of the same color--that object appears white! YHWH formed Adam of grey clay and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, but his and Eve's bodies were of a consistency that did not include the feature - blood. They "multiplied" as God told them to, but when they chose knowledge of good and evil above Life eternal, they took on physical substance and their life was now in the blood and they "bare children" instead of multiplying. And--The holy God could not look upon them with favor without a sacrifice of blood to homeopathically - cover their "bloody" lives. Now, the blood of "bulls and goats"

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

couldn't last forever; but the blood of a human being who never sinned--could wipe out the sins of the whole world of humanity - past, present and future! And YHSHW/Jesus was able to accomplish this and is the greatest hero of all time, seeing the suffering He endured to finish the work; and that Blood flows-on in the invisible world. But each individual must believe and receive His sacrifice for their own life.

2020-06-04 4:44 am - disambiguation: A removal of uncertainty or confusion. The world is being changed for the better. Pandemics and punishment of unruly protesters and terrorists are God's judgments; King David of ancient Israel said this: "When God's judgments are in the earth, men learn righteousness." But there's one more incident that needs to happen that will bring a halt to most terrorism and unruliness: The disambiguation of the "Dark Ages." The prophet Isaiah said that the covering cast over all nations will be removed from the same mountain at which it was first placed--the Vatican. When Pope Francis releases information regarding the First Dominion of the Messiah--men of the earth will learn righteousness.

2020-06-01 Psalm 34:7 - The Angel of The Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them.

2020-05-30 4:50 am - awoke saying "House Appropriations"

2020-05-23 7:07 am - Lemuria A lost island located in either the Pacific or Indian Ocean: An ancient civilization similar to Atlantis? Considered by some as fictional. Atlantis is also considered as fictional, altho in the Bible we find references to a wreathed island called Caphtor situated at the entering-in of the seas, which would be the location of Atlantis pointed out to Plato by Critias in one of his 'dialogues' - Critias reporting what his grandfather was told by Solon who heard it from an Egyptian Priest: once upon a time, there was a mighty power based on an island in the Atlantic Ocean, located just beyond the 'Straits' (Strait of Gibraltar).

2020-05-05 12:49 am - "Truth, in its essence is holiness"

2020-04-28 All day - For a few days I'd been humming a tune to which I had no words; so, I asked God for them and began singing: "Come to the Son of the Great One above; He is the source of true wisdom and love; He gave His life's blood to free us from sin; Turn to take hold and you'll find peace within!" And this is what He has to say about it in Isaiah 27:4,5 "Fury is not in me: who would set the briars and thorns (land mines) against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together. Or let him take hold of my strength, that he may make peace with me; and he shall make peace with me.

2020-04-16 4:30 am - Yhshw the Christ is the most heroic warrior of all Earth's Ages!

2020-04-11 7:27 am - "The effectual, fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." I'm aware this is a saying in the book of the Bible called James; but it is a phrase that comes to me when I get a name for someone who needs my prayers... I'm not thinking of myself as being a righteous person, but of the promise that if I pray fervently for this person--it will be effectual in their life. I did look-up the definition for a "righteous man" and received this: "The righteous person is devoted to developing and having a pure heart; he or she does not merely want to look pure in deeds; he or she wants to be pure within. The righteous person is a peacemaker; he or she is the kind of person who can help those who are alienated find reconciliation." God is Good!

2020-04-09 Early AM - Just before waking I had a dream: There were lots of people working on assembly lines that were in a continuous U, upside-down U formation. I There was a belt that went around our workspace with a hatch that opened up now and then to give us a new piece for our individual projects. They were tiny parts we had to fit into it as we were building it; at first it would be unclear as to where; but we'd finally get it right. Finally a man came around inspecting our projects. His face and features were sort of like Hannity of Fox News. When he finished the inspections he called for me to bring my project, then we walked together to his transportation and as we walked I asked if he loves the Lord and he said "Yes," so I felt comfortable. We went to a grand and luxurious hotel... he left me waiting at an area where there was a huge black door that would open at times for garbage dumping. I noticed there were gobs of black grease even between the parts that moved to open the door and I was trying to clean the door when the man came back for me. He said I didn't have to do that. He led me to a line of people waiting to get in to the auditorium. I saw President Trump pass by another line to the left of where I was (almost at the front) and someone was handing him a huge colorful newspaper. The newspaper was about to fall, as it was handed to him hurriedly and backwards, I stepped to his side; straitened the paper in his hand and then thanked for finding me a friend It seems the event was to spread the news of my project, but I was more concerned about finding friends who would believe the report!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2020-03-30 1:18 am - woke up and began repeating "Gottlieb" and prayed for someone with that name. Then, felt I should do research and found Scott Gottlieb was former commissioner for the FDA; and is still carrying on research elsewhere in that capacity. So, I prayed for you, Scott... You're doing a great job; may the blessing of The Lord be upon you as well as our President Donald Trump, Vice President Mike Pence and their cabinet--especially through these truly trying times.

2020-03-30 11:46 am "Linda Schele" came to mind and being familiar with that name in past research on the Mayas--I decided to re-visit some of her work and noticed she believed they had been around for tow to three thousand years and that would coincide with Jacob's prophecy for his grandsons Manasseh and Ephraim being the two horns as of a unicorn that would push people to the ends of the earth, and that Ephraim would become a multitude of nations as the Mayas had been until their disappearance at the onset of the Age of the Gentiles around the year 850 - 900 AD.

2020-03-30 1:18 am - woke up and began repeating "Gottlieb" and prayed for someone with that name. Then, felt I should do research and found Scott Gottlieb was former commissioner for the FDA; and is still carrying on research elsewhere in that capacity. So, I prayed for you, Scott... You're doing a great job; may the blessing of The Lord be upon you as well as our President Donald Trump, Vice President Mike Pence and their cabinet--especially through these truly trying times.

2020-03-27 On March 27 at 6:57 am I began repeating the word Joktan and found he was the father of many sons including Ophir and Havilah who are mentioned side by side... Ophir being a place in the East where there is much gold of great quality, and Havilah, meaning to twist or whirl (in a circular or spiral manner) with much expectation - which could denote the drilling for oil as at Bahrain. On March 24, 2020 at 6:57 am I'd begun repeating the word Havilah and by doing research—found it was an ancient name for the kingdom Bahrain, where there is much drilling for oil.

I know not the significance for these words being given.

2020-03-24 At 6:57 am I began repeatedly saying "Havilah" In searching Wikipedia I found that in 1844, Charles Forster argued that a trace of the ancient name Havilah could still be found in the use of Aval for what is now known as Bahrain Island; I also learned that a people called the Avilites had lived on the isle of Bahrain; and in Genesis chapter 2, I found this: And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads. The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold; And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone.

2020-02-18 1:08 am - woke saying Heshbon: with all Hebrew meanings put together you could say Heshbon was AI or a device for accounting. Find it in Isaiah 15 and Jeremiah 48.

2020-02-07 2:30 am - "Electives - of Faith" ? 2020-02-07 1:24 am - "Infectives - of Faith" ?

2020-02-06 11:12 pm - "Acumen": a power to see what is not evident to the average mind. 2020-02-05 6:22 am - "Overshadowed Protection"

2020-02-03 4:02 pm - Marcahuasi: A plateau in the Andes mountains... 13,000 ft. above sea level; a mountain range known for curious shapes of human faces, religious symbols and animals formed in the granite rock. The human forms are from various civilizations of earth.

2020-01-23 6:42 am - Vitellus: After the death of Roman/Assyrian Emperor Nero there were four emperors in succession during one year; Vitellus was one of them and was executed by Vespasian's soldiers. Vespasian, father of General Titus then took his position as Emperor and was the "rod" in the hand of The Lord during the Day of The Lord. Titus and his accomplishments against Jerusalem were foretold by King David in Psalm 74. To see a cloud formation photo of Vespasian click on the "more" page, then go to "Photos"

2020-01-20 6:59 am - Woke saying "I need His acquisition" and take it to mean we need to acquire His qualities, His ways and intents of heart; or - we need to claim all that He has acquired for us.

2020-01-19 5:31 am - Carmona: Carmona Spain is a pretty town which is one of the oldest in European history.

2020-01-16 6:29 am - Reticent: not revealing ones' thoughts or feelings readily

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2020-01-15 Early am - Briner Institute

2019-12-27 Early am - "Ye do err, not knowing the Scriptures nor the Power of God" was the answer Jesus gave to Israel's civic leaders asking about marriage in the Resurrection. Would He say the same to us when we ask how everyone on earth could've been gathered at Jerusalem during the siege of 0070? By taking prophetic scriptures literally you see the Assyrian King Vespasian worshipping a "god of Forces" that enabled him to drastically reduce humanity to a sum that "even a child could write them." and he was the "Rod" in the Hand of God for the Day of His Fierce Anger. Isa 10:5 O Assyrian (Roman Emperor), the rod of Mine anger, and the staff in their hand is Mine indignation.

2019-12-23 12:13 am - Golan Heights

2019-12-23 11:01 pm - Chisleu: ninth month in the Jewish calendar year corresponding to parts of our months November/December

2019-12-22 2:08 am - Gobekli Te'pe: An archaeological site in the Southeastern Anatolia region of Turkey; believed by some to have been remains of a civilization of high technology wiped out by the great Flood of Noah's time.

2019-12-21 Early morning - "Seekest thou great things for thyself... seek them not": Knowing this is a phrase in the Bible I looked it up in the concordance and found that Jeremiah 45, a short chapter was directed to Baruch, Jeremiah's personal assistant who wrote the words given to Jeremiah by God - regarding the destruction of Israel by the hand of The Lord. He was not to seek great things for himself (having been the one to write down the words; but to remain quiet) because his life - God would give unto him for a prey in all places wherever he would go. Self-appointed rulers of the world today do not want the cover taken off the eyes of the nations, revealing The Lord God's almighty power and wisdom of technologies revered by kings and rulers of ancient times - Given by His loving kindness to men of all nations.

2019-12-19 2:32 am - Short dream about the "Phrases" - begin to enter with minimal discussion.

2019-12-15 2:20 am - Woke remembering the saying in Proverbs 4:12: in the KJV it says, "When thou goest thy steps shall not be straightened (distressed, narrowed or vexed) and when thou runnest thou shalt not stumble."

2019-12-10 Early am - "How did God get every person on earth to Jerusalem during the Siege prophesied by Moses?" A minister of the gospel once told me it was impossible! But according to Ancient Prophesies inspired by the Holy Ghost, it was the sovereign God's determination so that He could melt His People in the fires of affliction - to bring about His expected good end for them. Could it be that when His Son YHSWH/Jesus was twelve years of age God prompted Him to begin the process? His parents had taken Him to the Passover Feast where perhaps His uncle Joseph of Aramathia, a member of the Sanhedrin had invited Him to accompany him in their meetings. There were masters of all sorts of technologies present, trying to answer His questions, and hearing Him as well. And was this the time He fulfilled Isaiah's prophecy that God would show them something new - in person - that they could not say their idol had told them? Was it technologies for speedy travel so that when it was time for the Siege Moses prophesied - their enemies would come speedily when God was ready to hiss for them? Only God was, and is able to set everyone and everything in proper position to perform and bring to pass every prophecy in His Word!

2019-12-02 10:40 pm - Opening of secret libraries at the Vatican... I began thinking of how a Roman Bishop Dionysius the Little, around the year CE 500, gathered up more than 400 books and manuscripts from nations worldwide and translated them into Latin, a newly-formed language in Italy; and the originals were stored in the Vatican's Secret Libraries. Then I began imagining the Vatican opening those libraries and restoring to each nation - the books and manuscripts taken from them in the year 0500. When this happens the whole world will be informed about the First Dominion of the Messiah that lasted until possibly the year 0850 and then was folded up and changed into another of Earth's dimensions when Satan came up against the Camp of the Saints during the last Feast of Tabernacles of that age in history (the First Dominion of the Messiah that came to the remnant Daughter of Jerusalem Micah 4). History books will be changed and God's Name feared as it was in the Days of Jonah!

2019-11-13 4:50 am - woke thinking about the strangers among the Hebrews traveling thru the wilderness, They paid or traded something to these strangers - for what??? From other references throughout the Bible, using the Hebrew Dictionary - we see they possessed supernatural knowledge and abilities. How did two and a half million people travel through the wilderness leaving behind - no trash? Think about this: There was no way the

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

underground cities of Cappadocia could have been dug- out without a technology that would disintegrate the substance being removed as they worked. Isaiah prophesied to the remnant of year 0070 - "Sons of strangers shall build your cities."

2019-11-12 8:58 am - Ran across info. regarding the Mayas' view of the beginning of humanity being the year 3114 BC.

2019-11-12 3:00 am - was up in the nite and ran across a note I'd written about "strangers" and to be able save the info - decided to enter it in the New Talmud "words and phrases." Before his death, King David numbered all the strangers" in Israel for Solomon to use them in building the Temple. There were 153,600: 70 thousand were to be bearers of burdens;80 thousand hewers in the mountains and 3,600 overseers of work! Digging down to original temple walls, archaeologists found walls made of stones so heavy there would've been no way to move them without supernatural wisdom of the Strangers.

2019-11-12 9:54 pm - Trying to go to sleep it was like The Lord reminding me of some history from the books of prophecy in the Bible. He wants ALL to KNOW that He confirmed the covenant with His People who fled to the wilderness - recorded in the Dead Sea Scrolls. They wrote many songs about history and war and also of the Righteous Teacher who appeared to them from time to time. Since God said He watches over His Word to perform it - the prophecy had to've been fulfilled prior to the 0070 Siege of Jerusalem.

2019-11-11 6:27 am - Zechariah chapter 10 proves the Day of the Lord was carried out during the first century AD/CE

2019-11-10 8:26 am - The Presence: One night, someone I know was in a Walmart store preparing for company the next day. they wanted a certain spice and there was a Jamaican young man standing there as if stocking the shelves. He asked if he could help them and as they told him what they needed he reached to the top shelf, moved something aside and handed them one; then began a conversation with them, telling them that people will talk a lot, saying all kinds of things. Then he pulled up his sleeve and showed them a tattoo; beginning close to his wrist, "Made by God" then a little higher "for God" and then "is God" with an arrow pointing upward and it gave them goosebumps! The next evening their guests were talking about "all kinds of things."

2019-11-10 6:26 am - Reality of The Presence - Thinking about this: We say the Holy Ghost of Christ lives within us, but how often do we hold a conversation with Him? Do we ever think of Him as if He were with us in physical form? Why do we fear someone in physical form more than the Ghost of the Christ? Just because we do not see the presence of a physical form... we have the feeling no harm can come to us??? If we could sense the Presence of The Christ consistently - would we refrain from doing or saying some of what we do and say? Do we talk to Him only when we need something and then alienate our minds from Him the rest of our time as Aholah and Aholibah did in Ezekiel 23:17 and 18?

Ages.2019-11-04 3:31am - Habergeon: a sleeveless coat of mail or scale armor; a part of the defensive armor of a soldier covering the neck and breast.

2019-11-03 7:37 pm - Transfiguration: Listening to my little i-Bible whole books at a time, I can see the bigger picture and individual stories take on meaning you've never thot of before! Like the time YHSWH/Jesus took Peter, James and John with Him for to a high mountain in Israel, and was transfigured before them. His clothing became exceeding white and shining; then Moses and Elijah appeared and were talking with Him. Luke wrote they spoke of His decease which he should accomplish at Jerusalem; it was so close to the time of His severe mocking and beatings and crucifixion; The Father was anxious for the world to be reconciled to Himself and had waited so long to choose the right seed by forming a special race with qualities that could produce a seed that would have emotional, physical and spiritual strength to endure, and triumph over all the traumatic situations of his life in the days of His flesh; The Father had diligently sent prophets working along with the Laws of their race to remind them of the peace, love and safety they could enjoy thru their obedience and by seeking His Face. And so, don't you suppose The Father in heaven arranged this meeting with Moses reminding The Lord of the whole purpose for the Law; and Elijah, reminding Him of all the prophecies that must be fulfilled about Him; and the three of them going over the protocol for the last few weeks in the "days of His flesh" And, He took with Him Peter, for He had given him the keys to the kingdom; He took James, for he would be the leader of that first body of Believers at Jerusalem; and John, for the role he would have in the writing of things that would shortly come to pass.

2019-11-011 1:38 am - Ten'gre: Ancient god of the Turks: same as the God of Creation.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2019-11-01 5:21 am - thinking about Moses, the meekest man on the face of the earth; talking with God face to face, his face shone so brightly he covered it while speaking with his people; being adopted son of the Pharaoh's daughter, he was trained in all the wisdom of Egyptian universities and knew about Petra and Lebanon being observatories and places for ships to land and desperately desired to be able to see those places located within the land of Promise before death, but God reminded him of the time He had told him he wouldn't be crossing over into that land when he had struck the Rock for water to come out as before... when the second time he was instructed to only "speak to the rock."

2019-10-30 2:52 am - "Pagination" The numbering of pages of a manuscript or book.

2019-10-30 5:28 am - Listening to the Psalms I realize so many of the chapters are about the Day of The Lord and of the First Dominion of the Messiah which took place during Mystery Babylon's Dark Ages; and Psalm 102 is a prophecy for us, today!

2019-10-29 3:18 am - Bucyrus

2019-10-27 6:40 pm - Searcy Arkansas

2019-10-27 10:28 pm - Wondering why Bible scholars do not accept the fact that the Great Pyramid and other Wonders of Egypt were made by God Himself, as Jeremiah said in chapter 32. The general idea is that God does only spiritual things??? From where does this idea come? ...Certainly not from the Bible! The same God that formed Adam out of grey clay (Hebrew definition for "dust of the earth") - told him and his help-mate to multiply and replenish the earth with sons of God also called Watchers whose mission it is to patrol Earth and report to the angels and appear before God from time to time; and you'll see the verity of this by carefully reading Zechariah chapter six, Job chapters 1 and 2, Book of Jude and a story of the Fallen Angels in Genesis 6.

2019-10-27 8:08 am - The Revelation chapter 16 - Which seems more logical for the end of the Age of the Gentiles? 1) a "Rapture" (an idea for which there is no scripture to back it up; people who have made statements of faith in Christ as Saviour and Lord are caught up into clouds of the sky to fight in the Battle of Armageddon) OR 2) a "Gathering" (The Lord Himself gathers all who have kept their garments and they are riding white ships [not horses as mis-translated] And He takes them right away to the Battle of Armageddon.) Psalm 68:17 The chariots (Hebrew definition is Motherships) of God are twenty thousand, even thousands of angels ('watchers' or 'sons of God'): the Lord is among them, as in Sinai, in the holy place.

2019-10-26 8:31 am - Thinking of the prophecy that God had planned something people would not believe even tho it was told-them; and wondering how hard it would be for Jewish rabbis to believe in the First Dominion of the Messiah taking place from year 0070 to at least 0850 and folded up and changed by The Lord at the end of that Age.

2019-10-19 3:49 am - woke up thinking "It is upon God's power and determinate design for our lives - that we should depend."

2019-10-08 12:09 am - woke with these words: "Right things; he that speaketh right things."

2019-10-02 9:15 am - Heard a message by Pastor TD Jakes this morning and he made a statement not often heard in our society. He said there's no such thing as "good people" and "bad people"... they're all just "people" sometimes acting good, and sometimes acting badly. David in the Bible was always writing poetry to God, singing Him love songs and inventing musical instruments to Praise Him- with, because he was after His heart! Later in life, David did some things that were bad, and altho he was quick to repent when confronted by the prophet, many were looking at him as being a bad person; and he did suffer harsh consequences for his sin... with thousands of families in his kingdom suffering by his punishment... But the stage had been set for David to have this propensity to be after God's heart - by his brothers not believing in him; his mother wasn't there for him, his father did not like him, and he was left alone in a field with a flock of sheep to keep safe; and he knew that if he could get God on his side, he would succeed and leap over any hurdle that got in his way. HalleluJAH!

2019-09-30. early am - trying to go back to sleep I find myself saying "Mountain after mountain shall be removed."

2019-09-30 5:43 am - Haven't found a home group with which to gather, and so, yesterday I was able to find some anointed teaching ministries without an internet connection... using "rabbit ears" antenna. Praise The Lord! the first taught about the woman at the well who gives attention to Joshua/ Jesus, who was thirsty; without

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

realizing her own thirst until He gives her a bit of information about herself, assuring her that He is the Messiah and has the ability to give her living water! The clincher for me: We have no idea how thirsty is God the Creator of heaven and earth... for our attentions... Because it is for His pleasure, that we are; and were created! In looking up the meaning of "pleasure" I found it means His (God is love) determinate desire to delight-in. HalleluJAH!

2019-09-28 12:12 am - Cadmicel: Woke saying this word and it didn't sound like a name, so went to the internet and entered into the browser. A website came up advertising SwordSearcher - a research program that has Bible study helps with one being McClintock & Strong's Cyclopedia of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature, published in 1880 by Harper & Bros. NY. And I needed this information for my work. You may download a trial version by giving them only your email address. Full version cost is \$59.95.

2019-09-26 10:25 pm - For the past twelve years or so since my son Michael's passing - who prodded me into considering the prophecies literally - I've been listening to the prophetic books of the Bible over and over (including Moses and N.T. authors) until I can see Earth's Ages with an eagle's eye view, making all prophecy fit together in its place regarding Ends of the Ages... not that I can understand each one perfectly; because of the sorceries of Mystery Babylon. I've recently found that my website <Hisstory-history.com> has been cloned; also - I don't receive Email from anyone asking about my views, or even trying to set me straight :) and so, I'm giving you an address to which you may write if you'd like... Address the mail to "His Truth" PO Box 777, Peoria AZ 85380 USA. I would love to hear that I'm not the only student of The Word seeing the Bible as one whole Epic Story with no parts missing (by digging into root word meanings of the Hebrew - thanks to at least Mr. Strong's Dictionary and concordance. (Looking at my Email today I noticed someone was deleting messages just coming in...) If you write and don't receive a response, you'll know that even my Email is being censored.

2019-09-26 9:55 pm Arizona time - Thinking about the "desolate heritages" that Isaiah's prophecies would cause our generation to inherit. God told him he would be for light, and Salvation for the Gentiles, to the end of the earth... Wow! I wonder how many people are beginning to see this now that we have come well-into an Age of Enlightenment that began in 2012... Isaac Newton prophesied that about the time of the End, a body of men will be raised up who will turn their attention to the prophecies and insist upon their literal interpretation, in the midst of much clamor and opposition! As for myself, I tell The Lord often - I would love to've lived during the First Dominion reign of the Messiah; but I also desire to inherit my heritage as a member of Zion that is being built up more and more as we begin to take Isaiah's prophecies literally! These heritages of the Gentile Zion went desolate when Mystery Babylon pulled the wool over our eyes by killing off everyone who could read and write, but by taking Isaiah at face value we can find Salvation and inherit those desolate heritages. HalleluJAH

2019-09-26 7:32 am - thinking about King Solomon's escapades with his lover after listening to his episodes in the Song of Solomon... In chapter 2 she mentions the way he came leaping on the mountains and skipping upon the hills; in chapter 3 she said he comes out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke. then describes his chariot that he made from Lebanon (a place for astronomy and astronauts); in chapter 4 he tells her "Come with me from Lebanon, from the top of Amana, (a mountain near Damascus), from the top of Shenir (a summit of Lebanon); and Hermon (a flat-topped mountain in Israel); from the lions' dens, from the mountains of the leopards (lions and leopards having Hebrew definition not of animate objects). Of course there are idioms used in this magnificent work of art that if pondered deeply with prayerful guidance by the Holy Spirit... can set us on a higher frequency of Life in Christ the lover of our soul. But it makes you realize, along with other confusing texts and archaeologists finding scale models of jet planes, etc. - that we've all been held in blindness to the technologies of former Ages. And according to astronomical research, the year 2012 marked the beginning of another Age of Enlightenment so that all of our generation may be enlightened with Truth if we will just stand up and claim our heritages for the Age in which we live!

2019-09-24 10:15 am - Humanity has lost sight of our main purpose in life; that our life would be so much easier if we we'd recognize the fact that it is for God's pleasure that we are and were created! This morning I watched a recorded telecast of T.D. Jakes as he so vividly manifested the proper way to living in a higher frequency of life by utilizing the very powerful and amazing key to joyful blessings in all areas of life - by offering sincere praise and worship to the ever-living and sovereign Lord of hosts; for Whose pleasure we are, and were created.

2019-09-21 2:00 am - "An historian's way of thinking about prophecy and the prophet:" Woke up, and kept trying to go back to sleep, but kept waking and saying those words in my mind. I do consider myself an historian, in a way - having been born with the strong desire to 'get it right' and by doing research on some of the ancient

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

religious texts including older versions of the Bible... yet realizing "all have been tampered-with" by Mystery Babylon. And so, I'll use a verse from the Bible that most of humanity would accept as viable, to describe 'prophecy.' It's found in The Revelation of Jesus Christ, chapter nineteen, verse 10: John fell at the feet of the angel that was speaking to him; to worship him. And he said unto John, *"See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Yhswah is the spirit of prophecy."* Now, I think... by going back in history and seeing how God had put His Spirit upon Moses, and then taken some of the same spirit and put it upon 70 elders of the Israelites - that true prophecy is magnifying God in the world by His Holy Spirit that in ancient time used to fall upon people; but is now inherent within anyone who truly believes in God and in His Name; and if you find yourself (a Believer) testifying of the mercy, grace and might of The Lord Yhswah the Christ - that does not make you a "prophet" because Yhswah Himself, said that the Law and the Prophets were until John, And the prophet Zechariah prophesied to people in generations after Christ - that no one should call themselves a prophet, or presume to prophesy as the ancients did.

2019-09-17 12:55 pm - demure: trying to take a nap, found myself saying this word, so saved it in my collection and researched the meaning: adjective of a woman and her behavior as reserved, modest, shy. Synonyms may be: unassuming, meek, mild, reserved, retiring, quiet, respectable, sedate, sober, bashful, diffident, timid, chaste, or retired.

2019-09-03 10:33 am - Reading-over the E-book of A New Talmud to the Gentiles in Their Latter Times and using imagination I can see great revivals as forbidden ancient manuscripts are released to the public and people find out what truly happened during the Dark Ages. members of 'churches' that have joined the Ecumenical movement will all be at the Vatican for a great rally or convocation, when the 'kings of the earth's' hatred for Mystery Babylon leads them to destroy her along with her 'daughter churches' that have joined; the next event being the Battle of Armageddon. Only the righteous remain alive to enjoy the blessings of the last and universal Kingdom of our Lord; and at the end of that kingdom Age Jesus hands the Kingdom back into the hands of the Father - all things go back into God as prophesied by Apostle Paul in I Corinthians chapter 15.

2019-08-27 05:02 am - "Argue for your Life" - Demonic spirits will whisper in our mind, telling us we're being facetious in thinking we can be like Christ to the world around us. And if we listen to those thoughts, we can find ourselves sinking into despondence or depression and lose sight of our "testimony." So, just as Jesus/Joshua argued with Satan using words set in stone since the times of Moses on the Mount; we need to have a list of God's promises to Believers - that we can use in arguing for our Life in Christ.

2019-08-15 9:45 pm - began saying "Carbondale, California"

2019-08-15 4:14 am - Woke saying "Redding, California"

2019-08-10 9:18 am - "Nordic" belonging to or relating to Scandinavia, Finland, or Iceland; Relating to or characteristic of a Germanic people of northern European origin, exemplified by the Scandinavians.

2019-08-06. 4:44 am - Woke saying "dissolved": Apostle Peter said something about the earth to be dissolved; the usual observance of his saying, is that the whole earth would be dissolved. It wasn't the earth itself, but all things on the surface that God did not want humanity of the future to find, except by diligent search! One of King Solomon's proverbs that King Hezekiah had his servants to copy down for him was: "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing; but it is the honor of kings to search out a matter."

2019-08-06 3:09 am - Woke up saying "lucrative": 1) producing a great deal of profit 2) producing wealth; profitable.

2019-08-06. 1:00 am - began saying "deployment": 1) The act of bringing resources into effective action. 2) an instance of use that involves something opening and spreading out like the deployment of a pilot's parachute 3) The use of someone or something in an effective way... The novel "His Story = History" will soon be deployed; HalleluJAH! 4) assigning people to work in various locations 5) to use someone or something in an effective way 6) the distribution of forces in preparation for battle or work 7) an implementation or putting into use, of something

019-06-28 4:50 am - Woke up saying "Isaiah 15:5." and figured that The Lord wasn't through with my research on the subject... it was the last thing I posted last night on Reasons to Think - regarding Moab and the cave-city Horonaim. Isaiah 5:14-16 says "Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure; and their glory and their multitude and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth shall descend into it. And the mean man shall be brought down,

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

and the mighty man shall be humbled, and the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled: but the Lord of hosts shall be exalted in judgment; and God that is holy shall be sanctified in righteousness. I recall now, hearing something about the mean man and the mighty man in chapter two, describing a homosexual act. It says, "And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself: Therefore, Forgive them not." And at the time of the C.E. 70 siege of Jerusalem the city was so filled with this type of lifestyle, that The Lord was calling the city "Sodom." But in verse 22, Ezekiel proclaims the "expected-End" that The Lord had for His people... There would be a remnant whose ways and doings would bring comfort after all that God would bring upon them, and it would be known that it was not without a cause He had done what He did with the four punishments: sword, famine, noisome beasts and disease. It's interesting to note that before Christ's perfect sacrifice, taking upon Himself the sins of the whole world as if He had done every kind of wicked act... the homosexual act could not be forgiven as it is now, after the Cross where He, in the days of His flesh became a curse for all humanity... There is now "no respect of persons" with Him.

2019-06-26 5:23 am - "alienated":

2019-06-18 6:45 am -Horonaim: a cave town, by ancient Hebrew definition. Both Isaiah and Jeremiah prophesied about Moab being a people that had not mingled with others, not even with strangers as God's people had done and at the end of the "Last Days of the Israelite" their scent (DNA) was still pure but they had worshipped and served gods of wood and stone and taught God's people to do the same. And so, they had to drink the cup of God's fury poured out during the Day of The Lord when He came to punish Jerusalem and the world for wickedness; but in Moab's demise God was weeping for them until his heart was sounding like pipes. God shook the earth (once, according to Haggai and book of Hebrews in the NT) and destroyed everything on its surface by fires from volcanoes spread by hurricanes and tornadoes (Jeremiah 25) while men hid in dens and caves of the earth. At Turkey there is an underground City called Derinkuyu that has several stories full of housing and other types of areas any large city would need for survival. Also in the far East there's an underground area that sports not only cities, but a river and lush valleys with towering rock features.

2019-06-07 4:37 am - Mithradates: did research... found a U-tube version of a warrior who lived a couple or so centuries before Christ and went conquering on the order of Alexander the great, but was finally outdone by the Romans. Shared the U-tube story on my Facebook page dl Andrews.

2019-05-29 At 5:38 pm - I was saying "truncate" meaning to shorten something by cutting off the top or the end or to shorten anything; "cut short." Synonyms are: foreshorten, nip, strip away, abridge, slip, slippage, lessen, let-down, let-up, shave, slash, step down... "Something traumatic may cause a person to truncate himself or herself in that way." "The divine Presence of God via the Ark of the Covenant was truncated from the temple at Jerusalem and given to a people who would show their appreciation."

2019-05-29 5:35 pm - Kebra Nagast: A 14th century account of Ethiopian religious activities written an ancient South Semitic language that originated in modern-day Ethiopia and Eritrea. Wallis Budge, an English Egyptologist who worked for the British Museum created an English translation called The Glory of the Kings. It describes how Menelik, son of King Solomon and Makeda Queen of Sheba, along with fellows appointed to him by Solomon... went into the temple and took the Ark of the Covenant on their journey back to Ethiopia, causing the citizens of Judea to mourn for their "Zion" and other stories of those times in Ethiopia and in Judea.

2019-05-07 At 3:13 am - I wake with a very short vision of a young horse, all alone without saddle or rider and just running fast toward me, but almost as if dancing. The terrain is bare except it could be a seashore with ocean or sea to my right. The fledgling's head is high with nostrils and eyes dilated as if worried or scared. The word "fledgling came to me and I recalled being given this word for research in the past and remembered it was descriptive of a young bird whose first feathers were grown and it was almost ready to be out on its own.

2019-05-04 5:07 am - segue - pronounced SEG-way: an imperative verb meaning: "to proceed to what follows without pause," or simply "a smooth transition from one topic or section to the next." When you segue in conversation, you change the topic so smoothly that people might not even notice. Comedians have this skill, as they segue from one joke to another the term is derived from the Italian word segue, meaning "follows." It is used as a direction in music and for films. The prophecies of the Bible from Moses to Malachi if taken literally, will segue through the story of Earth's Ages from the re- creation for Adam to the end of the Gentile Age in which we exist today.

2019-04-30 2:46 am - woke with a start with two words: "larger life" and imaginations of how a larger life may be;

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

along with the memory of Jesus saying, "I am come that you might have Life, and that you might have it More Abundantly."

2019-03-15 5:32 am - Efficacy: The degree to which a method or medicine brings about desired results is its "efficacy." Some children don't like to eat green vegetables, not having been taught their efficacy as a health benefit. Efficacy is a more formal way to say effectiveness, stemming from the Latin verb *efficere*... "to work out, or accomplish." The effectiveness, or efficacy of something is how well it works, or brings the desired results. A scientist does research to determine the efficacy of a medicine under development, or a homeopathic remedy. If it is efficacious, it will cure or prevent an illness or disease.

2019-03-14 1:23 am - inure: accustom someone to something, especially something unpleasant. Synonyms are: harden, toughen, season, familiarize, climatize, acclimatize, adjust, adapt, attune. Mystery Babylon robbed the Age of the Gentiles of their legacy they could have enjoyed, by committing genocide upon anyone who could read and write, thus pulling a covering over the eyes of the nations as written in the Bible, making the world inure to the technologies of ancient Ages and the First Dominion of the Messiah during the first 8 or 9 hundred years after His birth. Isaiah said that the covering will be removed from the same mountain where it was first placed, and that was Rome, and the Vatican hill where all the forbidden ancient documents are stored in secret libraries... Documents that will prove the existence of ancient high technology and the First Dominion of the Messiah that came to the remnant daughter of Jerusalem.

2019-02-18 12:36 am - "Provost": 1) A person appointed to superintend or preside as administrative officer in any of various colleges and universities who holds high rank and is concerned with the curriculum, faculty appointments, etc. 2) Ecclesiastical: chief dignitary of a cathedral or collegiate church

3) An important official who helps to run a college or church

2019-02-12 10:36 am - "brandishing": I was talking to God and suddenly felt this awesome euphoria and said to Him "I can feel your liquid love brandishing me." and realized I wasn't sure of the meaning, so did research. Brandish: something that comes with a wave of excitement...flourish, wave, shake, wield, raise, swing, hold aloft, twirl, wag, swish, flap, display, flaunt

2019-01-18 9:16 am - Walking around doing housework thinking "In due process." My name is dl, my mission is to change the world and my credentials are all the photos illustrating ancient prophecies. The change will come in due process... in God's perfect timing!

2019-01-16 5:19 am - Woke with a dream I've woke-up with in the past... that I was finishing up writing a book and before printing I was checking it to see if it measured-up to the one in heaven. This time it was the book of Ephraim.

2019-01-10 3:51 am - Woke saying "She has a business plan... She has business goals."

2018-12-21 5:56 am - Woke this morning with this thought: People who set goals and move consistently toward them - earn more and live more than others who have not set any goals

2018-12-09 2:10 am - Igoro, a character in my next book.

2018-11-30 4:48 am - Trying to go back to sleep ... thought I heard Joel Osteen say, "He'll bring you through this."

2018-11-08 8:28 am - Doing housework I began repeating the word "effigy" and looked up the meaning. An effigy is a crude figure representing someone who is hated. Are we Christ's effigy? Will the reproaches thrown at us form us more into His Image? We must retain the right attitude, being willing to be formed ... Our destiny in His invisible kingdom will be worth it all! His invisible kingdom is within us, but at the end of this Age of the Gentiles (The Revelation chapter 16) YHSHWH gathers those who've kept their garments (in His "horses & chariots" which are ships and motherships) and He gathers them to a place called in the Hebrew "Armageddon" to fight in the last battle against evil. The earth will then be changed to have no Islands, mountains nor sea; there will be no more "dirt, blood and guts" to use General MacArthur's quotation; and everything will be everlasting, like streets made of gold, etc. "Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured and were destroyed of the destroyer. First Corinthians 10:10 In Every Thing Give Thanks; For this is the will of God in Christ YHSHWH Concerning You. First Thessalonians 5:18

2018-10-14 7:17 am - I was thinking about the phrase "avid assumptions" and in looking up correct definitions, I found reasons to think about it. avid - having a keen interest-in, or enthusiasm for something. assumptions - things that

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

are believed or accepted as true without noticeable or positive proof. YHSWH/Jesus said to Thomas, [the disciple who had told the others he would not believe except he could put his finger into the print of the nails and thrust his hand into His side] "Thomas, because you have seen Me, you have believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed." Two thousand years later, we have these avid assumptions that Christ the hope of glory is living inside us because He said, "Behold! I stand at the door and knock; if any man hear My voice and open the door - I will come in and will sup with him, and he with Me." as well as other "examples written for our admonition upon-whom the ends of the world are come." But how often do we take time to think of Him as the One who has prints of nails in His hands and a hole in His side from which His blood poured- out? The One Who took-on flesh and blood so that He could feel our infirmities? If we never take time to think about Him in this way, we take His Presence for granted and He doesn't receive the fellowship and praise of friendship He sooo greatly desires and deserves, and we miss-out on many favors He desperately desires to bestow upon us...

2018-09-30 6:48 am - Had gone back to sleep and woke up saying "Mountain after mountain shall be removed."

2018-09-23 8:53 pm - Was saying "waste-howling wilderness": Deuteronomy 32:10 "He (God) found him (Israel) in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; He led him about, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. I just did a research with Hebrew root-word meanings for the "cloud" that went before them that turned into a pillar of fire by night, leading them. Exodus 13:21: "And the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night."

2018-09-23 2:34 pm - began thinking about the word "estuary": It is the mouth of a large river where the tide meets the stream with a free connection to the open sea. Estuaries form a transition zone between river environments and maritime environments; used in the mid-16th century as denoting a tidal inlet of any size; from "aestus" meaning "tide."

2018-09-12 3:12am - woke up saying, "The monkeys will change; they will all change for the better." and knew immediately it was confirmation that the change is coming soon. He gives me little clues in a way that sounds funny. He cherishes those times of teasing with us just as He did with His disciples when He came to them walking on the water. He knew it would scare them, and that He would calm their fears by saying "Don't be afraid; It's just Me!" And at the same time He was showing them scientific possibilities the knowledge of which had been lost in prior Ages of Earth's existence. He had already started the ball rolling when He discussed some of those things with world leaders in the Temple at Jerusalem at the age of twelve. He was at that time "about His Father's business" of educating them regarding higher technologies so that He could fulfill His determination to have everyone on earth at Jerusalem during the siege of C.E. seventy. Isaiah had said "He will hiss for them and they will come from the ends of the earth with speed, swiftly."

2018-09-06 8:29 am - "aversion": 1) a feeling of repugnance toward something with a desire to avoid or turn from it 2) a settled dislike 3) a tendency to extinguish a behavior or to avoid a thing or situation and especially a usually pleasurable one because it is or has been associated with a noxious stimulus 3) the act of turning away. [Because of my up-bringing and as a female, I have a very decisive aversion to trousers. At times I have even bought them thinking that because it is the norm for the times, I should become accustomed to them; I would love to be able to dress with pants to the foot and a blouse to the knee.)

2018-09-05 10:06 pm - "organize": Mr. Webster says it means 1) to form into a coherent unity or functioning whole 2) to set-up an administrative structure-for 3)to arrange by systematic planning and united effort 4) to form an organization

2018-09-02 5:24 pm – "prioritize": to arrange in order of importance so that you may deal with the most important things before the others. God is dealing with me about the time being short ... He is about His business of changing the world by lifting the cover or veil Mystery Babylon cast upon all nations with her inquisitions, killing off everyone in the world who could read and write; but as Isaac Newton predicted ... now, about the time of the end, a body of men is being raised-up who will turn their attention to the prophecies and insist upon their literal interpretation. In the novel that God has given me to write, a group of theological seminary students are unraveling ancient mysteries that gives a true historical account of what really happened during Mystery Babylon's Dark Ages. History books will be re-written as the kings of the earth denounce every religion and religious organization in the world.

2018-09-02 4:44 am - "optimize": 1) to make as effective, perfect, or useful as possible 2) to make the best-of (to make the best use of your time, energy, finances, talents and other capabilities, opportunities and any other situations

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

or circumstances).

2018-08-29 3:43 am – “propensity”: a tendency to behave in a particular way. 2018-08-26 6:00 am - Warwick: will make research...

2018-07-24 11:59 pm - "You must get your letters written.": Trying to go to sleep - dozed, then like I had a short dream and woke with these words and it has been on my mind to write letters to heads of state.

2018-07-20 6:51 am - Invictus: A popular poem from the late 19th century by William Ernest Henley. The name means "unconquered." The poet is proclaiming his strength in the face of adversity, and the last most popular lines: "I am the master of my Fate; I am the captain of my soul." - I used to look upon as statements we should not make; but now I can see how very true it is: that we are the master of our fate and captain of our soul because we are creatures created with power of choice; and the outcome of our fate and final destiny of our soul depends completely upon the choices that we make. But we have promises for when we fear God and submit to the work He has already begun in our life - He will complete it until our final day in the physical realm.

2018-07-18 2:14 am - "St. Monica Hi-backs"

2018-07-12 4:36 am - Nobleman: A man who belongs a high social class; If you say that someone is a noble person, you admire and respect them because they are unselfish and morally good. A noble idea, goal or action is admired because it is based on high moral principles.

2018-07-07 3:31 am - Woke up and began saying "Isaac, son of Abraham in Gerar" You can find the story in Genesis chapter 26, and using your imagination paired with other stories in the Bible, this could be worked-up into quite a long epic story or book, sticking closely to the written Word of God.

2018-06-16 10:10 pm - "Essence": 1) a volatile substance or constituent. 2) The intrinsic nature or indispensable quality of something abstract that determines its character 3) a property or group of properties of something, without which it would not exist , or be what it is. "Quintessence": 1) The most perfect or typical example of a quality or class 2) the aspect of something regarded as the intrinsically central constituent of its character 3) a refined essence or extract of a substance 4) in classical and Medieval philosophy - a fifth substance in addition to the four elements thought to compose the heavenly bodies and to be latent in all things.

2018-06-12 early am - History is not what we were taught in school!

2018-03-28 7:41 am - "stark realities": utter, sheer, complete, literal realities. If you can believe that YHSWH reigned over the earth in His First Dominion during Mystery Babylon's Dark Ages; then folded-up His kingdom and changed it into another of earth's dimensions when Satan and his disgruntled army came up against the camp of the saints at Jerusalem - then all of the prophecies of the Bible will become stark realities and in your hunger to search them out, you will enjoy a most exhilarating ride! I promise you!!! I have been there, done that for the past twelve years and am still finding more stark realities verified by new archaeological finds and innovative scientific discoveries of our universe - already recorded in the pages of the Bible among the deceiving phrases of the translators' covering-up of many stark prophetic realities.

2018-03-25 4:14 am - woke and trying to go back to sleep I heard in my spirit the Lord YHSWH saying: "When will My people begin to literally believe what I said to the Scribes and Pharisees?" Did He not tell them they were hypocrites and just like their fathers who had killed the prophets, and their generation would fill-up the cup of His wrath that would be poured-out upon that generation? To begin believing these statements of Jesus found in Matthew chapter 23, we must first begin taking the ancient prophets literally!!! They outlined in detail those events that would take place at the end of that generation of Israelites! Why is it so hard to believe God could do anything He wanted-to with the earth, when we say we believe He created it in the first place - by His wisdom??? Why did God stand and measure the earth? as per the prophet Habakkuk... Why did Isaiah, Haggai and writer of the New Testament book Hebrews prophecy that God would shake the heaven and the earth? and Haggai say it would be "just a little while" Can we still say truthfully "If God said it, I believe it, and that settles it?"

2018-01-31 6:38 am - alienated: This morning I began musing on the word "alienated" - remembering Ezekiel used the word in relating God's words to Aholah and Aholibah the two branches of Israel. They wanted "one-night-stands" and military aid from other nations, but otherwise - they never thought about them; in other words: their minds

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

were alienated from them! (Hebrew #3363 yaqa` a primitive root; properly, to sever oneself, i.e. to be dislocated; figuratively - to abandon; causatively - to impale (and thus allow to drop to pieces by rotting):--be alienated, depart, hang (up), be out of joint.) Ezekiel told Israel that because of their manner of life: God's mind was alienated from them! The Apostle Paul also used this word in Ephesians 4:18 and Colossians 1:21. Being the main minister of God to the Gentile nations - he encouraged his converts to not walk as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind - Having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart. Then he reminded them they had not so-learned Christ. Perhaps, when we get up in the morning and go hurriedly about our day without making time for honoring God's Presence - thinking that it was sufficient that we have repented of former life, been baptized in His Name; and even received the Baptism of His Holy Spirit - could it be that our minds are alienated from Him for days at a time; and His mind may become alienated from us? Yes, we say our quick morning prayer and then fill our mind with things we have to do, without counting on His Presence as a friend that sticks closer than a brother throughout the rest of the day ... I've been guilty; and I suppose the reason for writing this, is that He has been reminding me throughout the days more and more - that He is right there to help me in all that I do. Thank You, YHSWH; and we can know we're forgiven when He reminds us, and we repent.

2017-12-30 6:27 am - "It is of The Lord's mercies that we are not consumed..." (the rest of the saying is in Lamentations 3:22,23 "because His compassions fail not; they are new every morning ... Great is Thy Faithfulness!" But in, or around the year C.E. 70, the consuming of all things prophesied by Isaiah, took place; and it is the story God wanted to be told to the nations, so that the "Fear of The Lord" would be upon all people: Isaiah 33:9-13: The earth mourneth and languished; Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down; Sharon is like a wilderness; and Bashan and Carmel shake-off their fruits. Now will I rise, saith the Lord; now will I be exalted; now will I lift up Myself!!! You shall conceive chaff, ... And the people shall be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut-up shall they be burned in the fire. HEAR, YOU THAT ARE FAR-OFF, AND YOU THAT ARE NEAR - ACKNOWLEDGE MY MIGHT." Also see Isaiah chapter 34, and perhaps I should say the whole book, because the Lord told Isaiah he would be used as Salvation to the Gentiles; And also Jeremiah 25:13-33.

2017-12-30 8:01 am - Amraphel: I did research, and found that he is probably one and the same as Hammurabi, king of Babylon during the time of Abraham, and shortly after Lot's rescue. The old idea I'd had about Babylon and the land of Chaldees, was that everything to do with it was evil; but today, The Lord's instructions changed my thinking about that! He said that - altho some places on earth are known for wickedness, or evil; that does not mean their leaders, or other entities in those places are evil! It is my belief that Hammurabi was to Chaldea, the same as Melchizedek was to Canaan; that the Huangdi was to China; that Oden was to England and Scotland; and the list could go on and on. And I believe the "Code of Hammurabi" was imprinted by the finger of God - the same as the Ten Commandments were given to Moses on the Mount Sinai. There was no other way, at that time, or even in our times - for those marks to be set-in-stone so precisely, accurately, decisively, clearly - other than by the God of Creation - whether He gave the tools to Hammurabi ... or however. Jeremiah, in chapter 32 claims it was God, Who set the Signs and Wonders in Egypt, Lebanon, and to all other people of earth - by His loving kindness, and to make for Himself a Name! Praise the Lord!!! His fierce love has always extended to people of all parts of the earth!!!

2017-12-07 5:20 pm - Had a most amazing experience today! Yesterday I made a very important decision to accomplish something that may turn my life in a whole new direction; and asked my Father in heaven for a token of His approval. It appears He had been working in the background in various ways, and with certain people - to be able to give me that token of His approval. There were three or four persons I could've gone-to, to turn in my application; but the one to which I was called, had the name of one of the best-known Egyptian queens next to Cleopatra and Hatshepsut, and her demeanor, even - seemed to be that of a queen! insomuch that I wondered if I'd seen an angel. Now then, because of my recent interest and research into Egyptian history, I went to my car with a fresh realization that God is involved in every detail of our lives, and it pays to always do things that would be pleasing to Him.

2017-11-25 3:15 am - woke from a dream: the angels were taking one of the sky photos for a saying in my novel, and transforming it throughout the book.

2017-11-25 9:21 am - nemesis: 1) something or someone that always causes you major problems, like someone whose skills are similar to yours; yet always seems to finish ahead of you. 2) something that always causes you problems, like in public speaking - always getting tongue-tied when nervous 3) a type of affliction always causing misery 4) something or someone standing in the way of your total surrender to God and His will for your life.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2017-11-10 early am - "His ways are past finding out." Musing about this phrase, I went to the concordance and saw that Job said (9:1-10) "God, which doeth great things past finding out; Yea! And wonders without number." Jeremiah, in chapter 32 said "Ah Lord God! Behold, You have made the heaven and the earth by Your great power and stretched out arm, and There is Nothing too hard for You! You have set signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, even unto this day . (Yes, and they are there today in this 21st century A.D. because they're set in megalithic stone) and in Israel (ancient observatory at Lebanon), and among other men; and have made for Yourself a Name." Apostle Paul wrote to the Romans, "Oh! the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are His judgments, and His ways - Past finding out!" If you watch TV at all, then you'll know that men today are wondering how, why, and who made the megalithic structures worldwide; not taking time to consider Jeremiah's account and realize they are God's "calling cards" built to last as long as the physical world shall last; and how were they built??? His ways are past finding out! Remember - Job had said "He does things past finding out; and WONDERS WITHOUT NUMBER!"

2017-11-03 6:48 am - "effulgent": shining brightly; radiant - Having a difficult time waking up this morning, so was asking The Lord to give me the right train of thought, and proper feelings. Then this word came to me: "effulgent." I grabbed the cellphone and asked the meaning of "effulgent," and a voice spoke - "shining brightly; radiant." How awesome is our God! In 1st John 4:8 He is pure Love, and in John 8:12, Jesus said "*I am the Light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the Light of Life.*" And by Jeremiah He said "*Do not I fill heaven and earth?*" God is everywhere we go - Yes! But It's up to me, to yield to that radiant Light and Love in every situation, everywhere we go, and allow Him to shine through us.

2017-11-02 6:06 am - inexorable: not able to stop. Isaiah prophesied the Messiah setting His face like a flint with an inexorable determination to go to Jerusalem and finish the work of man's redemption from evil - which His Father had given Him to do.

2017-10-29 7:22 am - while working in the kitchen I began musing about Pythagoras, an ancient philosopher, astronomer, scientist and spiritual leader. His life reminds me of Enoch's because it appears he walked with God and received knowledge and instruction from Him, and taught those things to a school of other men, who, along with Pythagoras - led very aesthetic lives, striving to find the way to ascend into heaven without dying; as it was with Enoch.

2017-10-22 5:31 am - "The Lord will Not do Evil; Neither will He do Good." I read this last night, in the Bible! It's what the Israelites were saying while involved in the Siege of Jerusalem. Isaiah said The Lord had given them up to be spoiled and robbed because they would not walk in His ways until finally He poured upon them the fury of His anger, and they were in a fierce war, being set on fire all around; yet they did not lay it to heart, and realize it was punishment from God Himself! There was no fear of God in their land! But to get to the bottom line ... is that not what we are literally saying in our day?

Speaking for myself also; MOST OF THE TIME, we go about our duties WITHOUT EXPECTATION that God is working in the background either for us, or against us, depending upon our submission to His will. When asked in an interview - what was the secret of his success: Joel Osteen answered there were two things he practiced every day; and that was (1) to live with expectation that God is doing something good in his life, and (2) that as far as humanly possible, he keeps his heart pure. And Joel's life and ministry are a blazing testimony to the power and lovingkindness of the All-mighty God of Creation.

2017-10-17 5:25 am - literal/literal-mindedness: As I woke this morning, the words "literal" and "literal mindedness" were rolling around in my head. What does it mean to be literal? I've heard it said of English mathematician, Alan Turing, that he was the most literal-minded person they had ever seen; and that by being literal-minded, he was able to go farther in his accomplishments than others of his caliber. But it is also said of this man, that he harbored a habit that to the British government was a crime - which eventually led him to commit suicide! So then this leads me to believe that being literal- minded about positive things can push you higher into obtaining favor with God and man; but being literal-minded about negative things can actually lead to destruction! So, I have come to the conclusion that being literal-minded is to concentrate deeply upon a task at hand, knowing the results will be as you expect. Or you can say it this way: "He that cometh to God must believe that HE IS, and that He is a rewarder of them that diligently seek Him." Hebrews 11:6

2017-10-13 2:55 am - Dross: looking up the word in the Bible I found in Ezekiel 22:18 "Son of man, the house of Israel is to Me become dross: all they are brass and tin and iron and lead in the midst of the furnace; they are even the

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

dross of silver." Now I know what the dross of silver is when making colloidal silver, a liquid that kills germs upon contact. The C.S. generator sits on top of a glass quart jar, holding two 6" silver rods into the jar filled with distilled water and after three hours or so of having electric current oscillating between the silver rods, you have the final product of at least 30 parts per million of the silver-water that may be used to stop the breeding of dangerous germs, whether viral or fungal. A few places in the Old Testament allude to the fact that Colloidal silver was manufactured and sold in ancient ages. 1) Tyrus was a place similar to the stories of Atlantis, the Prince of Tyrus being a humanoid robot created in the Garden of Eden. They cast gold and silver as powder into the streets, and with every batch of C.S. I make, there is a residue of fine, powdery dross that is left in the filter. 2) In the Day of The Lord when they could not buy nor sell without the mark of the beast, Zephaniah said "they that bear silver" were cut-off. When I read that I could imagine at the sports events in the colosseum at Rome, Jerusalem and other great cities of the world at that time, there were those as today, that bare alcohol beverages, snacks and such as colloidal silver up and down the rows of bleachers. 3) Hosea said nettles would possess the pleasant places for their silver.

2017-10-07 12:55 am - protocol: a system of rules that explain the correct conduct and procedures to be followed. In formal situations: a plan for scientific experiment, for medical treatment, for governmental procedures, etc.; in informal situations, it could be a daily schedule, or ethical rules to follow in any given situation. As relating to God: Nicodemus came to YHSWH, asking about the protocol for entering the kingdom of heaven, and YHSWH said he must be born again: by water and by Spirit; on the Day of Pentecost, Jews and proselytes asked what they should do, after finding they had killed the Lord of Glory, and Peter gave them this protocol: repent, and be baptized in the name of Jesus the Christ for the remission of sin, and they would be "filled with the Holy Ghost;" and on that day, 3000 souls were born again by Water and by Spirit." The ancient prophets gave protocols for escaping the wrath of God that would be poured out on the generation that refused and sought to destroy the Son of God.

2017-08-13 Mangosteen - A tropical evergreen tree widely available in several S.E. Asian regions and also in some regions of Africa; it's fruit often revered for its unique appearance and flavor, and as a storehouse of essential nutrients required for normal growth, development and overall nutritional wellbeing. Its various antioxidants have healing properties which heal cells damaged by free radicals, slow down aging, and ward-off degenerative diseases and physical and mental deterioration. Other properties: it contains no saturated fats and is rich in dietary fiber; a good source of vitamin C; facilitates blood flow; promotes development of red blood cells; increases amount of blood flow to the eye, curbing cataracts, and improving vision; it has strong antibacterial and anti-fungal properties, so is effective for patients suffering from tuberculosis & cancer. Mangosteen also contains high amounts of minerals like copper, manganese, magnesium, potassium - providing protection against strokes and coronary heart diseases. It also contains anti-inflammatory properties. Powdered rind of the fruit, and its paste can be used to treat eczema and other skin disorders, as well as repair and protect your body's cells, and its nutrients can help you look more refreshed and youthful, and provide a boost of energy.

2017-07-17 7:45 am - "Othello": was saying this word, and so I researched, and read an English version of the Shakespearian play by that name. If Othello had allowed his love for his wife - to blind his eyes to rumors and even seemingly tangible evidence of dishonesty on her part ... He would not have destroyed the love of his life. When I asked God what the story meant in my life, He led me to Isaiah 42:19&20: "Who is blind, but My servant? or deaf as My messenger that I sent? Who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? Seeing many things, but observes-not; opening the ears, but he hears-not." Jesus told us in His "Sermon on the Mount" - what it means - to be perfect: "But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; that you may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for He makes His sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. Be you, therefore - perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect."

2017-06-14 early am - "God would shake the heavens and the earth" - but when? Isaiah said in chapter 2, that it would be in the Last Days of Judah and Jerusalem, also called 'The Day of The Lord.' In chapter 12, Isaiah said it would be in the Day of The Lord and at the time of the destruction of Babylon, never again to be inhabited. The prophet Joel, in chapters 2 and 3, said it would be in the Day of The Lord, the time of the desolation of Egypt, and the cleansing of the blood of His people in Judah and Jerusalem, along with the promise that no strangers (aliens) would pass through her any more. The prophet Haggai said it would happen once; and it would be in just a little while - God would shake the heavens, the earth, the sea and the dry land, and all nations; and then the Desire of All Nations would come and fill His house. Yhswh said (Matthew 24, Mark 13, Luke 21)it would be immediately after the tribulation of the Last Days of His disciples' generation, and after the gospel had been published among all nations (In Colossians chapter 1, Paul said the

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

gospel had been preached - to every creature under heaven.) The author of the book of Hebrews said in chapter 12, that God would shake the heaven and the earth - once.

2017-06-13 8:14 am - Veracity: Conformity to facts, accuracy - When taken literally, the ancient prophecies as found in the Bible and some sacred texts of other nations - tell the story of the earth in veracity. On the other hand, much of the "Truth has been lost in translation." Isaac Newton

2017-06-12 1:15 am - Tengri: Ancient God of the mid-east or Asiatic countries. The way he is described, he was originally the same monotheistic God that the Israelites claimed; although since His adherents in that part of the world did not have scribes that faithfully copied information about Him - His image was marred by their descendants who did not love the Truth and Holiness.

2017-05-28 5:04 am - Sosthenes: Ruler of the Jewish Synagogue at Corinth; was beaten by the Greeks for refusing to bring Apostle Paul into trial; and was included in the salutation of the Apostle's First Letter to the Corinthians - as being with him ... assuming it was the same Sosthenes that was beaten at Corinth.

2017-05-24 11:45 pm - woke saying "9510472"

2017-05-09 2:05 am - "Famed Secret" - During the night I awoke and began repeating this phrase, and thought of a reference in The Revelation of the Christ chapter eighteen, verses 23 and 24: "And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her (Mystery Babylon) was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth." (Basically: anyone who could read and write were slain, to silence the nations regarding high technologies of former ages, and the fact that the First Dominion of the Messiah had transpired during the Dark Ages ... this is Mystery Babylon's "famed secret."

2017-04-26 6:09 am - Had been up late last night, altho I woke early and thought I'd go back to sleep, but began saying "Akashic Record." In searching for an appropriate definition, I stumbled across this, on the Edgar Cayce site: "The Akashic Records, or "The Book of Life," can be equated to the universe's super-computer system. It is this system that acts as the central storehouse of all information for every individual who has ever lived upon the earth. More than just a reservoir of events, the Akashic Records contain every deed, word, feeling, thought, and intent that has ever occurred at any time in the history of the world. Much more than simply a memory storehouse, however, these Akashic Records are interactive in that they have a tremendous influence upon our everyday lives, our relationships, our feelings and belief systems, and the potential realities we draw toward us. Upon time and space is written the thoughts, the deeds, the activities of an entity – as in relationships to its environs, its hereditary influence; as directed – or judgment drawn by or according to what the entity's ideal is.

Hence, as it has been oft called, the record is God's book of remembrance; and each entity, each soul –as the activities of a single day of an entity in the material world – either makes same good or bad or indifferent, depending upon the entity's application of self towards that which is the ideal manner for the use of time, opportunity and the expression of that for which each soul enters a material manifestation. The interpretation then as drawn here is with the desire and hope that, in opening this for the entity, the experience may be one of helpfulness and hopefulness."

2017-04-25 8:55 am - "House of Togarmah" : (statements from url: oxfordbiblechurch.co.uk) Togarmah is another country aligned with Russia. He was a son of Gomer, son of Japheth (Genesis 10:1-3), known in Assyrian records as Tilgarimmu, a city state in Eastern Anatolia (Asia Minor, modern Turkey), more specifically "the south-eastern part of Turkey near the Syrian border." This identification is generally acknowledged by all. Once again, we have a region in present-day Turkey The other Russian allies of Ezekiel 38 are already in position. The watershed player is Turkey, which until recently, has not been in position for this Prophecy to be fulfilled because of its alliances with the West and Israel.

However, the Flotilla Incident in 2010, when boats from Turkey tried to break the Israeli blockade of Gaza, resulting in the loss of life, has revealed the growing anti-Israel mood in Turkey. Relations with Israel are largely broken and Erdogan is enjoying popularity in the Islamic world for posturing as a strong leader against Israel. In his response, he has moved Turkey further away from the West, towards the East. He is also strengthening ties with Russia. Now it is not hard to see Turkey joining with all the other Islamic nations in their disastrous invasion of the Land of Israel. All the pieces have now come into place for Ezekiel 38 to be fulfilled! Turkey will join this end-time Islamic Coalition! It is no coincidence that the Muslim nation of Turkey, that has turned against Israel, stands right between Russia and the Israel, for this massive invasion from the far North must both go through and involve Turkey.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2017-04-18 Just thinking - Woke with a feeling I needed to pray; then afterwards, trying to go back to sleep, the thought came: we really need to believe in high-technology during Ancient Ages - not only for Rightly Dividing of the Word of Truth; but also for understanding of the Bible as we are reading it. By means of their Inquisitions, the churches of Rome, France and Spain killed off all Philosophers, Scientists, Astronomers, Physicians and anyone else who claimed knowledge of former Ages, and forbade anyone to translate the Bible into any common language. King Henry the VIII was the first king of England to rebel against the teachings and practices of the Roman Catholic Church, and afterward, kings of nations began making their own translations of the Greek and Hebrew scriptures - deciding for themselves which writings to include. So by the time King James made his translation, the common people knew nothing about technologies of former ages; and just as it is today - heads of nations may have had knowledge of former technologies; but withhold it from the commoner, to retain total control of the masses. As result, when the Hebrew word (and I will copy Strong's definition for you) - from an unused root meaning to skip (properly, for joy); a horse (as leaping); also a swallow (from its rapid flight):--crane, horse((-back,

-hoof)). Compare 6571. see HEBREW for 06571[6571 - parash paw-rawsh' from 6567; a steed (as stretched out to a vehicle, not single nor for mounting) - the translators used the word "horse" instead of "Spaceship."

2017-04-02 1:54 pm - "emissaries" Those who are designated to be agents of another; perhaps secret agents. Many of my Facebook friends are emissaries of the Lord Yhsw, to be used by Him in the building up of Zion so that He may return in His glory. "His watchmen will see eye to eye when the Lord shall bring again Zion." Isaiah 52:8; "When the Lord shall build up Zion, He shall appear in His glory." Psalm 102:16 "Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments; lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. And He gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon." The Revelation 16:15-16

2017-04-01 8:18 am - Just thinking: "If God said it, I believe it, and that settles it!" Why should we have to wait until Mystery Babylon releases those bundles and stacks of ancient manuscripts from her secret libraries - before we begin taking the ancient prophecies literally? Let's think about this: Why would Yhsw carry out His determination to melt His people in that furnace of affliction called the Siege of Jerusalem if there would not be enough refined individuals to be able to carry out His plan of having a righteous nation to rule over and from which to rule the earth? Isaiah said His 'strange act' would accomplish His 'strange work' of regeneration and their hearts would be purified! Isaiah said it would be in that same day ... The Day of The Lord ... the Mountain of the House of The Lord would be established in the tops of the hills at Jerusalem! Thank God for His faithfulness to His people. Their elect received their 'rapture' and David reigned as king until the end of the First Dominion of the Messiah. Let us begin to think about, and claim our heritage as the Body of Christ -the Zion - the Church of the Age of the Gentiles, and enjoy working with our King in the building up of Zion so that He may come in His glory! Psalm 102:13-28 and Hebrews 1:10-12

2017-03-28 6:12 am – Caldera: A large, bowl-shaped volcanic depression formed when a volcano collapses.

2017-03-19 12:55 am - woke from a turbulent dream: a newspaper entity in Prescott, Arizona had published an article about our Facebook page Let us Think, including information about the novel "HIS STORY is substantially the same as HISTORY."

2017-03-08 1:00 am - woke up thinking about sharing articles from other Facebook pages: I must read them entirely before sharing or liking.

2017-03-01 2:58 am - Woke up hearing a short loud blast kind of like a foghorn, or two keys next to each other on an organ - being played together; and at the same time, felt it in the left side of my back close to the pancreas area.

2017-02-21 1:23 am - Just thinking: If no one was wiser than King Solomon: neither before nor after... then his wisdom exceeded that of Albert Einstein who developed the A bomb and rocketry plus more; Werner Von Braun, by whose wisdom men travel to the moon and mars; Nikolai Tesla who harnessed electricity, developed a way for wireless electricity and hundreds more inventions of which we have never heard... Why, then - would it be so hard to believe Solomon's throne was like a helicopter, and he built mansions on top of inaccessible mountain mesas that are seen only from the sky, and lie in ruins today? Did he have "Camp David" type appointed meetings with the kings of the earth? Regarding Solomon's throne: if you check out the meanings of root words in the Hebrew, you'll find the top of the throne revolved, and the "lions" on the sides were like jet engines, or something having the meaning of violence + pluck-gather-pluck. King Solomon also wrote many wise sayings, and one of them is this: "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing; but it is the honor of kings to search out a matter." Proverbs 25:2

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2017-02-16 12:33 am - woke up sharply, saying "nine twenty three" ???

2017-02-12 3:33 am - Babylon and Mystery Babylon - the 2 women Zechariah saw carrying the ephah with a heavy lid of lead, and a talent of lead was cast inside: the first woman was Babylon of earth's ages before her destruction in C.E. 70, and the second woman is Mystery Babylon described in The Revelation as having deceived the nations. How has Mystery Babylon deceived the nations? 1) by changing names and times and seasons as the scriptures have noted. 2) They have covered up any information that would threaten their power over humanity; especially scientific and healing technologies. Take Joseph in the book of Genesis ... he must've been a very important character to God and to the world; as his story occupies at least a third of the book; but he is not acknowledged by the world as doing all that he did - by the power of his God, the creator of all. Then what about the translators of the Old Testament calling the Roman Empire "Assyrians" and the emperor "Sheshach." The kings of the earth will soon realize what the inquisition was all about, and will burn Mystery Babylon with the fires of their latest technology.

2017-02-09 8:01 am - Yesterday on Facebook, someone posted a beautiful harvest-oriented photo with this verse of scripture written upon it: "Blessed are they that do His commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city." During the Age of the Israelites beginning at Mt Sinai and ending with the C.E. 70 siege of Jerusalem, God's commandments were very grievous for them. Ezekiel related this: " Because they had not executed My judgments, but had despised My statutes, and had polluted My Sabbaths, and their eyes were after their fathers' idols. Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good, and judgments whereby they should not live;" and the keeping of them WAS grievous to them because of their eyes being upon their idols instead of the One that brought them out of slavery. Now, because of Yhsw'h's sacrifice of His own self to pay for our freedom from sickness and sin ... we have a new law that He writes in our soft repentant hearts; and that is His new law of LOVE! and the apostle John said that this new law is not grievous; and in the keeping of this law of love, we are fulfilling all the other commandments that affect our fellow-man.

2017-02-03 4:00 am - "Kosovo": We must pray for followers of the Lord Yhsw'h in Kosovo.

2017-02-02 3:13 am - Just thinking; trying to go back to sleep: We like to say about the Bible: "If God said it, I believe it, and that settles it!" but if we knew it all, would we still be saying it? We all must admit there are portions of ... especially the King James Version of the Bible that are confusing, and so we just skip right over them ... thinking that someday, we will understand ... and that's ok, because God talks to us personally from His Word - giving us the food we need for the day.

2017-02-02 3:33 am - Just thinking again: I cannot believe I'm the only one out of thousands ... even millions of Believers - who has begun to feel an overwhelming drive to not just know; but to understand fully - portions of scripture that seem to be completely absurd! If you admit it, you have also begun to feel that drive, and have begun doing the same as I. Take, for instance the fifth chapter of the book of Judges, where in Deborah and Barak's prophetic song of victory - they were singing praises to God for helping them; but also giving honor to the various tribes that rose up to the occasion and did what they were gifted to do in gaining victory over the Canaanite king Jabin and Sisera, the captain of his armed forces - who had been harassing them for 20 years, with their chariots of iron! They had fled from their cities and were surviving in caves of the mountains, until they finally repented of their idolatry and began crying out to God. There are sooo many parts of this chapter that are impossible to understand without going to a Hebrew dictionary and getting the meaning of the (usually "unused") root words.

How could the stars of heaven fight in their courses against Sisera? What could the tribe of Dan do from the ships in which they remained?... I am desperate with desire to hear your story. Please write to me at PO Box 1, Avondale, AZ 85323; even if you do not agree ... I'm open for criticism, whether bad or good...or you may find my social media pages called 'for Him a name'.

2017-01-31 5:45 pm - Just thinking: Is the Isle of Atlantis actually mentioned in the Bible? The Isle of Caphtor, by Hebrew definitions could be Atlantis. It is described as an encircled/wreath-shaped island with a central elevated hub from which the Philistines originated. Amos said God had brought the Israelites up out of Egypt, the Philistines out of Caphtor, and the Syrians out of Kir (they were taken captive and transported to Kir when Tiglath-Pileser had invaded Damascus); and the Caphtorim - inhabitants of Caphtor (Genesis 10:14) were descended from Ham through his son Mizraim. Never know what you might find while digging into the Hebrew meanings with a Strong's Dictionary of the Bible!

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

When something doesn't make sense - just check out meanings for the individual words. For instance: what were the "white asses" in Judges chapter five; whose riders sat in judgment, walked by the way, were delivered from the noise of archers, and rehearsed the righteous acts of the Lord toward the inhabitants of His villages in Israel? The Lord Yhswah is about His work of building up Zion in our age - so that He may come in His glory (Psalm 102:16-28 and Hebrews 1:10-12) Isaac Newton made this epic statement: "About the time of the end a body of men will be raised up who will turn their attention to the prophecies and insist upon their literal interpretation, in the midst of much clamor and opposition!"

2017-01-20 2:02 am - Just thinking (couldn't sleep): Reading through Isaiah ... If people could just take the prophecies of the Old and New Testaments literally, there would be much more fear of the Lord in the land! It is my estimation that the only reason it's hard to believe most of those prophecies were fulfilled in the first century, is that we don't believe God can do anything we have not seen nor heard-of, like making things appear and disappear; but if you've ever heard of the Higgs boson particle discovery and all the possibilities connected with it; then why can we not believe He folded up that First Dominion Hebrews chapter one and Psalm 102) and changed all that was worth saving ... into another realm or dimension? ...Leaving Jerusalem a barren land after the northeastern armies came up against the "camp of the saints" (the last Shemitah Feast of Tabernacles of the First Dominion that had come to the remnant daughter of Jerusalem at the end of the Age of the Israelites) It was Ezekiel who described those armies as having been destroyed with atomic energy; and archaeologists have discovered a layer of greenish glass below the ground surface around Jerusalem.

2017-01-16 5:11 am - "Commendable": An act or quality that is admirable, awe-inspiring, impressive, respected, worthy of recognition and repetition... On Saturday my son who stays with me had a need for his business, and began praising God aloud for the answer, which was commendable ... it so happens, that we are keeping a dog for someone until they can find a new owner; and not being used to us, it barks and whines a lot. Later-on that day, I wanted it to be quiet, so I began singing thankful praises to God for helping her to be satisfied; and she immediately fell in line with my wishes. Praise the name of The Lord!

2016-12-16 6:06 am - "Moringa": a plant that is native to India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Afghanistan, parts of Africa and other tropical areas. The leaves, bark, flowers, fruit, and seeds are used to make medicine. Moringa is used for anemia, arthritis and other joint pain, asthma, cancer, constipation, diabetes, diarrhea, epilepsy, stomach pain, stomach and intestinal ulcers, intestinal spasms, headache, heart problems, high blood pressure, kidney stones, fluid retention, thyroid disorders; and bacterial, fungal, viral, and parasitic infections. The leaf of this tree is said to contain more healing properties than any other herbal remedy. The root may be utilized for medicinal purposes also, but should be used only in certain circumstances, as it may cause nerve damage if not properly prescribed.

2016-12-16 4:17 pm - Just thinking: Have been busy with lots of research by consulting original Hebrew definitions of words used in the King James Version of the Bible. I've found that in many instances, the word translated as "horses" means something that goes rapidly, jumps and darts here and there; and are most likely the watchers in the heavens - also called sons of God by the writer of the book called Genesis. The "chariots" in Zechariah chapter six are actually four motherships with various colored spaceships coming out of them; and the "stars of heaven" that fought in their courses against Sisera's army were the Watchers in their spaceships. These also spoke to the Israelites at the wells of water - telling the wonderful works of God for His people, and encouraging them to go back and possess the gates of their cities.

2016-11-22 11:01 pm - "white magic": dozing off to sleep I awoke sharply with these words. I had an idea of its meaning; but went to the dictionary and was afterward convinced that it is not magic at all, because faith and creative spoken words are laws of the nature of our universe. The Bible teaches us that for a situation to be as we want it to be, we can call it into existence; we should never declare defeat, but positively call things that are not - as though they are. Faith is the substance of things hoped- for, and the evidence of things not-seen! Hebrews 11:1

2016-10-15 4:44 am - "fulcrum": a part of anything that serves as a hinge or support; one that supplies capability for action; this word comes from the Latin word fulcire - to prop up. In Psalm 102 we see a promise for the end of the age of the Gentiles in which we live today. Yhswah will return in all His glory when Zion is built up. For this to happen, all religions and religious organizations must be torn down. What will be the fulcrum upon which this action is supported? [Missing manuscripts, hidden for thousands of years will be released by Mystery Babylon.]

2016-10-14 2:19 am - "A promise of God that I knew; but never held it in hand until now" after hearing it from Joel Osteen: this man's message is all about hearing and doing what the Word of God, the creator of all - says.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2016-10-11 5:15 am - "millennium parade secret - Denver"

2016-09-26 1:54 am - "Accolade": strong praise or approval; an award or honor; stemming from France, where knighthood was conferred upon the person - originally with a hug, and later by a touch on the shoulder with a sword.

2016-09-25 10:27 am - "A City on the sides of the North": In the 25th year of captivity in Babylon, and the 14th year after Jerusalem was burned, the hand of the Lord was on Ezekiel and he was taken in a vision, and set upon a very high mountain in Israel, by which was the frame of a city on the south. Then he saw a man whose appearance was like brass standing in the gate of this city - with something like a plumb-line in his hand, and a measuring stick. He told Ezekiel he had been brought there to take note of the city and everything in it, so that he could go back and declare it all to the house of Israel. By all appearances, it must have been Zion, the city of God that was beautiful for situation - "on the sides of the north" (Psalm 48) perhaps the same city Abraham and other heroes of faith in Hebrews chapter 11 were looking for - and I was surprised to see it was being offered to Israel at that time - if they'd only repent and turn to God, who made them and was still their king and friend. The city was real! It had already been built, but was invisible because according to Hebrews 11:1 - it takes faith to give things substance! This "law of faith" explains a lot of promises in the Bible...

2016-09-22 6:00 am - "webinar": an interactive seminar conducted over the worldwide web

2016-09-13 Check out entries for 2015-07-20; I just found them on a page of one of my note tablets.

2016-09-13 1:21 am - "Impervious": in grammar, it is an adjective: 1) not permitting penetration or passage; 2) incapable of being injured or impaired; 3) incapable of being persuaded, influenced, or affected; 4) non receptive. Refer to entry for 2016-08-15. I'm acquainted with people who are impervious to the truths found in the ancient prophecies when taken literally. They have been taught by trusted ministers - that the Great Tribulation is yet to come; and the "rapture" did not happen for the ones to whom it was promised - even though they were suffering the onslaughts of Nero and the rulers of their synagogues. They did not use musical instruments in their meetings together - not wanting to draw the attention of their persecutors. Thank God, that in our generations we are free to use and develop the beautiful gifts of music in our places of worship, and be impervious to the lies of demonic voices that try to keep us from receiving truth.

2016-09-12 1:09 am - woke up thinking about this: Students of Bible prophecy are beginning to realize they should take the prophecies literally; but are reluctant to do so - not being able to see visible evidence of the First Dominion of the Messiah. Why don't we just wake up and realize the God of creation can do anything! He has seemingly magical formulas that scientists know nothing about! How do angelic beings appear and disappear? Perhaps they have knowledge of how to operate in the "Higgs field" and how to manipulate the Higgs boson particle...? and what about "time warps" or whatever ... not having studied the sciences, I have not much knowledge of these phrases. Mystery Babylon will soon relinquish the facts that have been withheld from the nations; perhaps hidden within in her libraries of secrecy - and the blood of philosophers and martyrs of old will have retribution! Every false religion and religious organization not of the Gentile-age Zion - will crumble as the Lord builds up His Church ... and who will be willing to help Him, by forgetting their doctrinal issues and teaching simple faith in what Yhswah did for all humanity at Calvary; and what we can become because of Him?

2016-09-07 11:55 pm - "In My Father's house are many mansions; and if it were not true, I would have told you." What are mansions for? To live-in? That means there's a lot of activity going-on in that dimension! Yhswah also said, "I am come that they might have life; and that they might have it more abundantly." The Amplified Version: "I came that they may have {and} enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)."

2016-08-28 5:30 am - Just thinking - Watched Joyce Meyer the other day and she said this: "God plays Hide & Seek ... He hides so that we'll seek Him." And I'm thinking ... He knows that our human nature is - to allow His presence to become commonplace in our minds ... but isn't it such a neat feeling He gives - when we do seek Him and He renews within our mind - the greatness of the privilege to be in the awesome presence of One who is our King; and not only king, but the Master Scientist and creator of all; and our redeemer from sin and sickness!

2016-08-26 4:44 am - "Iridium": a chemical element (Ir) that can withstand temperatures up to 2000 degrees Fahrenheit; the most corrosion resistant metal known; it is white, resembling platinum, but with a slightly yellowish cast; it is difficult to machine, form or work, except in powder form. Ir oxide is a blue- black powder; Ir dioxide is a brown powder. Ir is found in meteorites more than in earth's crust; it is one of the rarest elements, and the second-densest; finely-divided Ir dust is highly radioactive and flammable; Ir has no known biological role, nor health benefit role.

2016-08-24 12:59 am - was having trouble going to sleep; and a while after sleep finally came, I woke suddenly saying

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

"Esarhaddon" ... wrote it down and went back to sleep, then woke shortly after 4:00 hearing two short sounds like popping of a bubble, and knew I was to research Esarhaddon. To my surprise - by Hebrew lexicon look-ups of words in the text - his father Sennacherib had bragged that he and his fleet had ascended to the heights of Lebanon, cut down their tall, strong ones; entered their lodgings and had sexual relations with strange (from another world) women. Sennacherib's youngest son was Esarhaddon, and was probably the offspring of that relationship and was destined to become king of Assyria. It came to pass that when Sennacherib had bragged against the Lord God; that the two older sons (perhaps out of jealousy) killed their father and fled to another country.

2016-08-21 early am and late eve before - "Pimsleur": Language-learning programs ... Did research this morning and found this is a part of Simon & Schuster Publishing - a few years ago, while still living at the house in Buckeye - I woke one morning saying Simon Schuster; and in doing research, I found they are a publishing company - mostly for very effective educational material. At that time; not being an avid reader - It was probably the first time I'd been made aware of the name.

2016-08-15 5:40 am - "Vitreous": like tempered glass; non-porous; transparent - I'm beginning to realize this: when we recognize Yhsw's) friendship and aide throughout every day and night - we then become more vitreous all the time: ie. transparent; tough against the storms of life; and being non-porous - we do not absorb anything that may throw us off-track or stain our soul.

2016-08-09 7:38 am - "fledgling" - one that has been fed and cared-for, and has gained the feathers or whatever is needed to be able to fly on its own - yet inexperienced.

2016-08-04 12:18 am - "If I regard iniquity in my heart - the Lord will not hear me."

2016-08-02 11:39 pm - woke thinking I saw a message on my cellphone that read: "Ye shall be holpen of the Lord thy God."

2016-07-10 late evening - Still thinking about Jeremiah chapter 32: Since God, in His loving kindness to men in all nations of earth—built for them magnificent cities, temples and obelisks that would have been impossible for any human being to accomplish; do you suppose that perhaps He sent to them their first kings and emperors with knowledge and wisdom to rule and develop civilization—just as He did for the Canaanites by sending King Melchizedek who was not only king, but also priest? We have no way to tell how long Melchizedek had been King of Salem; but we do know he was there in the days of Abraham; and was possibly the one to whom Isaac's wife Rebecca went when she wanted to enquire of the Lord about her pregnancy with Jacob and Esau.

2016-07-10 1:05 pm - just celebrating! Finding out that it was God who set the Pyramids of Giza and the Sphinx in the land of Egypt! I have books with pictures of various ancient ruins around the world that seemingly could not have been built by man, because of the enormity of the stones in the structures, and the way they are placed together so tightly and precisely, etc.! Now in reading chapter 32 of Jeremiah's prophecies - I can see that it was God who set them in those places, imprinted with writings and depictions of life that was indigenous to each civilization where they are located! Jeremiah had just been told to purchase property in Israel at the time the inhabitants of their cities were all carried away to Babylon, and the temple Solomon had built was being destroyed. But God told him that nothing was too hard for Him, and Jeremiah could see that His loving kindness for not only His people; but for men of other nations had moved Him to set signs and wonders in Egypt, in Israel, and among other men - to make for Himself a name; and they were still standing in Jeremiah's day. There's no way any human could have built these places; and no human entity can take them away!

2016-07-08 8:24 am - "Mogadishu" - capitol city of Somalia; nick-name - White pearl of the Indian Ocean;

2016-06-28 07:07 am - "Negate:" 1) to show something to be wrong, 2) to be the opposite of what was thought to be right, 3) to cause something to have no effect: Example a) When starting a new business, the income from labor is negated by the cost of equipment required. Example b) when I fail to tithe - to a ministry where all are fed the true Word of God that satisfies both spiritual and psychological needs as well as physical outreach - my failing to do so negates the good things God has in His storehouse for me.

2016-06-13 2:05 am - "Metora": A place in Greece where the mountains appear to be petrified trees and other plants and animals, maybe - of astronomical proportions - that were growing at one time on earth; The same anomalies are found in other countries worldwide; some have mansions built on their tops, while others have the ruins of former mansions or palaces that were built and inhabited in former years B.C. - so it is possible that King Solomon had built for himself a helicopter type flying machine, as is widely supposed - and built mansions in various places for the purpose of

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

visiting with leaders of nations; who, in turn - brought to King Solomon their yearly gifts.

2016-05-29 12:30 am - Briner Institute

2016-05-25 9:11 am - "Dorian": name of an ancient tribe that sacked Athens and later settled at Sparta; a name meaning "from the sea"; Oscar Wilde invented a character named Dorian Gray for a book he wrote, and from this character comes a medical condition known as Dorian Gray syndrome that's displayed by an extreme desire to always appear young, despite the ravages of age.

2016-04-30 6:06 am - Went to sleep listening to Ezekiel chapters 36-48; and woke up remembering the 'end-time' phrases sooo unequivocal to anything that could possibly transpire in the "last days" of our generations! and right now my mind has been drawn to the top of this page with an explosion of stars around the words "A New Talmud:" Talmud meaning education and instruction. God wants us to remember He set the heavenly bodies for times and seasons. Astronomers tell us that in the year 2012 our universe entered another age of enlightenment; and that was the year of the Higgs boson particle discovery - the particle of the atom that causes everything to take on substance! And with this enlightenment - we can see how the ancient prophecies about Jesus bringing iniquity to an end were all played out by the C.E. seventies - along with His sharpened and furbished sword leaving dead bodies lying all over the earth; and then burning it off while His strange act of great tribulation had all the repentant ones hiding in dens and caves of the earth. His strange work of once and for all - cleansing the blood of His people was realized. He said, "What do you think of Me?" (do you think I'm a weak coward) No! The furious jealous acts of the God of creation accomplished His desire to have a people who would love and serve Him; He said He would never have to do those strange things again. Satan and his evil forces did not win at the C.E. 70 siege of Jerusalem! Nor at the end of the First Dominion when he came up against the camp of the saints during the last Feast of Tabernacles for that age! Let God be God! He knows how to manipulate the "Higgs boson particle" to make a whole era disappear. He simply folds it up as a garment, and changes it, and begins again - Hebrews 1 and Psalm 102. He alone is God! and He still wants friends!

2016-04-19 3:54 am - Just thinking: Thinking about darkness and light. When I want to see something more clearly, I always get closer to the light. God wants to bring us out of darkness into His marvelous light.

2016-04-19 5:00 am - continuation of "darkness and light:" There is sooo much confusion about the "end of the age!" And all because Mystery Babylon (the religious systems of the world) hid all the truth about the dark ages. Someday soon, the scientific knowledge will be dug up, or found within a locked vault somewhere - that reveals how God and His angels and heavenly forces have always been able to appear physically and then disappear before the eyes of men. And I would venture to say it's all because of their ability to manipulate a little particle of the atoms that make-up anything visible to us. Believe it or not - the end did come for the age of the Israelites ... the writers of the New Testament were living in the Last Days. God became tired of fooling around with a people that had no respect for Him and His love - so He asked Ezekiel to judge them for Him; calling Ezekiel the son of man; and He had Ezekiel to cry out and say "An end! The end is come upon My people!" God then folded up that age as a garment is folded; and He changed it; and it was during that same day - the Day of The Lord - that the New Jerusalem was exalted above the hills of Jerusalem, and Jesus reigned for the length of the First Dominion Micah prophesied; and then that age was folded up and changed, and we are now living in the Age of the Gentiles! And there's no such thing as the "Age of Grace." God IS grace, mercy and love for all who believe. Isaac Newton's prophecy is now coming to pass - about men taking the prophecies literally at the end of the age; and it's all made possible because of God shining His light upon the reality of the little particle of the atom that causes substance! With this marvelous light, we can now see how God folds up each of earth's ages, changes them, and begins anew.

2016-04-18 3:22 am - Just thinking: We say we believe that Lot's wife was turned into a pillar of salt when she disobeyed God and turned to see what was happening at Sodom; perhaps hoping God would change His mind and allow her to continue using the credit card in her pocket, or whatever was on her mind. In the writings of Enoch we read about the giants that were becoming a threat to the human race; and for their punishment, God imprisoned them and their fathers the sons of God that left their first estate - in a valley of the mountains somewhere; and in watching videos of films taken from helicopters over the monumental areas of the southwest United States - you can imagine the same thing happening to them, as God did to Lot's wife in turning her into a pillar of salt. And since the discovery of the Higgs boson particle which opened up a whole new scope for more discovery - a person might wonder if that particle may be manipulated by God in many different ways with a variety of mathematical equations; and didn't Albert Einstein come close to figuring that out? Can God really do "anything?" If we believe He did those things in ancient ages; and believe He loves us as much as He did them - then why don't we just 'let God be God' in our generations?

2016-04-09 midday - While cleaning the kitchen after breakfast, I was listening to Joel Osteen's messages on XM radio

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

(recently obtained). He was talking about "unlocking your genes;" and I wondered how many messages did Jesus teach regarding His kingdom – that held similar scientific knowledge – thus making His kingdom more intriguing; and easier to grasp by the hearers!? In one of His messages, He told the multitude that their soul was worth more than gaining the whole world and all its pleasures; and that if anyone was ashamed of Him and His message – the Father in heaven would be ashamed of them. He then told them there were some standing there, who would not taste of death until they'd see the kingdom of God come with power... Did that mean they would be saved and enter His kingdom if they lived to see that day? What if one who was living at the time He came to set up His First Dominion – and they had been ashamed of Him and of His teaching? ...That's why we need to read the Old Testament as well as the New – to understand – many of Christ's and the apostles' sayings may be only scientifically understood! The Apostle Paul said – "If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature ... old things are passed away, and behold! – All things are become new! And if you've read God's message to Ezekiel – about the saying that the fathers have eaten wild grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge – you'll see that he was prophesying about the freedom (from generational curses held in the genes and chromosomes) – obtained by the washing of regeneration in the blood of the Lamb of God – when a person truly believes, repents of former worldly pleasures, and makes Jesus the Lord of their life.

2016-04-02 6:35 am - I'd just like to mention that the webmaster who created this sight did a great job; and it looks fine; but the server that handles the material from the comments page - isn't working properly; so if you'd like to leave a comment - you may leave messages to this address:dssearcher4truth@gmail.com. Or you could go to my blog at (endsofages.com) to leave your comment; or I'm also on Facebook now as dl Andrews. I'm excitedly looking forward to learning anything the Lord has given to you; or I'd be happy to answer any questions to the best of my knowledge ... or any insight the Lord has entrusted me with. He dearly loves us all, and wants us to flow with the understanding He is giving of Himself and His agenda ... in this (possibly final) "age of enlightenment." His agenda for us - "the people which is to come" is to build up Zion so that He may come in His glory! Then He will fold up the Age of the Gentiles as a garment and change it - Psalm 102 and Hebrews 1:10-12.

2016-04-02 6:50 am - Just thinking: from listening to a CD of Ezekiel chapters 20-35, it's sooo easy to see the role of Alexander the Great in the stories about Egypt and Tyrus. He and his soldiers were the ones that were paid by the Lord God ... for taking Tyrus - by helping them to take Egypt also! Mystery Babylon was busy orchestrating her agenda - in the King James translation - by calling him Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon! You can also see the role of Alexander the Great in the prophecies of Daniel: chapters seven through eleven.

2016-03-30 4:48 am = Just thinking: In every one of earth's ages since the fall of Adam and Eve - the Book is played-over! God is seeking a godly seed, so to speak - as stated by the ancient prophet Malachi. For the age of Adam's race, He raised up Seth, Enoch, and finally Abraham as progenitors for the people He would make strong for Himself (Psalm 80) out of which He would bring the man of His right hand that He'd make strong for Himself. In the Age of the Israelites, we see them as a people made strong both physically and spiritually through obedience to laws of cleanliness in habits for eating, work, and worship (could be stated more profoundly) In New Testament of the Bible times - Timothy, for one - came from a family that were made strong by those habits . And in every generation of our Age of the Gentiles, God has raised up "men of His right hand" in every nation, that would bring humanity back to a proper perspective of life (see Ezekiel 20 "he shall even live in them")

2016-03-30 5:47 am - Just thinking: On this Resurrection Sunday morning, we were listening to Joel Osteen's XM radio broadcast; and for the opening statement, his wife Victoria's oration about the heroic acts of the Son of God - made the hairs of my arms stand on end! These people have been raised up to bring our ideas about God - into proper perspective. On the day before - a bright and well-meaning lady told me - they don't listen-to, or watch the Joel Osteen ministry, because they heard it's a "prosperity message." If they would only listen just once, to a full message by Joel - they'd see that he teaches as Jesus did - with parables! and he teaches all the principles of the kingdom of God with an anointing that draws your heart to God and His ways of Life - without making you angry because he stepped on your toes, so to speak. I do believe ... that right now, God has ministers He has made strong for Himself - all over the earth - who are in this same way - building up Zion so that He (in the image that He made for Himself - that we can see physically ... YHWH/Jesus) may come in His glory. Psalm 102 was written for a people to come - and that could be our generation.

2016-03-22 7:28 am - Just thinking - wanted to share a little song to sing in the shower; it goes like this: Everything that you do ... do it as unto Jesus; every thought that you think ... may it be pleasing to Him. He is our life and our strength ... much more than you'd ever think; sooo, everything that you do ... do it as unto Him. This is how you'd sing it in the key of c: (e)Everything (d)that (c)you (e)do ... (e)do it (g)as (f)un (e)to Je (d)sus; (f)every thought (e)that (d)you (f)think ... (f)may it be (g)plea (d)sing (d#)to (e)Him. (g)He is our life (f)and (e)our (g)strength ... much more than you'd (a)e (g)ver (f)think;

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

(g)so (f)oo, (e)everything (d)that (c)you (d)do ... do (e)it (d)as (c)un (b)to (c)Him.

2016-03-20 6:20 am - "Maleo" - woke up saying this word, and upon looking up the definition on my cellphone: found - it's a bird that can fly as soon as it hatches. The mother lays her 4-5" long egg in the sands of an Indonesian island and watches over it until the young chick breaks out and flutters its way up to the freely abundant oxygen above ... and then they fly off into the shelter of the nearby forest. Now ... this is what I'm thinking about that: By all evidences - we're living in the latter times of the Age of the Gentiles; and God gave a prophecy by Isaiah ... that in the last days of the Israelites - a child would be born before Zion travailed ... and because sooo many prophecies in the Book are played-over in our generations - I believe God is doing a quick work in the lives of whosoever will come to Him for cleansing through His blood that's still flowing from Calvary (perhaps a part of the dark matter scientists today can see all around us and flowing right through us) - and make Him Lord and best friend of their life! And it's ministries like that given to Joel Osteen and others like him all over God's earth - that comprise the incubator that hatches these sons of God in our generation - that can fly as soon as they make up their mind to allow God to cleanse them and change them into His image. He is doing a quick work in these latter times of the Age of the Gentiles, and has ordained ministers who are helping Him to build up Zion so that He may come in His glory! Psalm 102 was written for a future generation; for a people to come - and that's ours! We give a big "Thank you" to these ministers that God has made strong for Himself (Psalm 80) - for remaining pliable in His hands.

2016-03-20 8:45 am - I want to apologize for the fact that messages sent on the "Contact Us" page of this site - are never posted in the address to which they're supposed to go. I've tried to change it to receive all mail; but it still tells me Outlook is working hard to keep them out unless they're a part of my contacts! So if anyone reading this message - wants to leave a message - you may send it to: dssearcher4truth@gmail.com. Thank you; and I would welcome your input, or critique.

2016-03-09 4:15 am - Galina

2016-02-15 2:33 am - woke thinking about the Little Red Hen story; in our generation it was first widespread in the Russian language. This is my rendition: There was a little red hen that lived on a farm with a pig, a dog and a cat. The little red hen found a little wheat seed, and knew that something great could come of it; so she asked the pig, the dog and the cat if they would help her to plant it and they each said, "I will not." So the little red hen said, "Then I will." When the ground became dry around the seed, she asked each of them to help her water the seed, and they again said, "I will not;" and the little red hen said, "Then I will." When the wheat was ripe, the little red hen asked the pig, the dog and the cat to help her reap it and they each said, "I will not;" and the little red hen said, "Then I will." The same answer came with her pleas to help her thresh and grind the wheat and to make bread of the wheat flour; but when she said "Who will help me to eat the bread, the pig, the dog and the cat all said, "I will;" and the little red hen said, "You will not."

2016-01-28 early am - "just thinking": by reading with understanding - Apostle Paul's second letter to the Corinthians 5:14-21 - (keeping in mind the fact that we, and all things of earth were created for God's pleasure) we see that since Jesus Christ YHSWH died for the sins of all men of all time; then all should consider themselves to be dead to sin... But since this act of God did not take away our power of choice, sadly that does not happen! All men are not willing to live their lives unto God; but mostly for our own pleasure instead of unto Him who died and rose again for us! The apostle looked at every person in Christ - as a new spiritual creature from God Who was in Christ reconciling the world He had made for His pleasure - unto Himself - by the sacrifice of Jesus Christ the Lamb of God! And since He provided the way for our freedom from sin; He now expects us to carry on the ministry of reconciliation - having actually committed to us this ministry.

2016-01-13 1:52 pm - Just thinking - Last night I watched President Obama's Speech; and afterward, he took quite a bit of time greeting people - some of whom would hand him a program guide, notebook page, or even a scrap of paper for his autograph. At the end, there was this young man - beaming with joyful excitement - holding out a small note page to him; but the president was done; or perhaps he did not notice. To me, the young man's face held the expression of possibly being a follower of Christ, and I thought: Why should it matter - when you can have the Name of the King of all kings written upon your soul?!!! Everyone will notice, without having to show them a piece of paper for proof; for it will show up in your countenance and in your actions & speech.

2016-01-02 5:25 am - Kosovo - situations need our prayers

2015-12-28 Just thinking - In a Time Seekers episode on TV, they went under the wailing wall and found the original streets of Jerusalem, and were surprised to see walls that were built of massive stone slabs so tightly framed together - that would have been impossible to make with human technology.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2015-12-17 6:15 am - woke saying "Brooklanders ... Exiles of Brookland's needs"

2015-12-09 9:56 pm - woke, saying very emphatically: "six thousand, nine hundred"

2015-11-24 2:27 am - "dust trident" and "wounded warrior"

2015-11-06 10:09 am - "La Habra"

2015-11-02 early am - Just thinking: So much of the time, we take the crucifixion of the Lamb of God for granted, so to speak. Perhaps we've entertained the feeling that since He was also God, it wasn't so hard on Him??? !!! Actually, at that time, He felt the Father had forsaken Him momentarily, while all the sins of everyone of all earth's ages - were placed upon Him, just as if He was the one who had committed them! He was bearing our sins and carrying our sorrows. In the Psalm 22 prophecy we see He, at that time felt like a worm and not a man; He was despised by people, and being loudly ridiculed. People were shaking their head and saying "He trusted in the Lord, let Him rescue Him;" people were circling around Him like wild bulls gaping at Him, and roaring at Him like a raging lion! We can't imagine how unmercifully He was beaten-up, but the prophecy said that all of His bones were out of Joint! Can you imagine how badly He was disfigured? Isaiah said in chapter 52:13-15 that His visage was so marred more than any man; and His form - more than the sons of men - no one was ever beaten so badly as He! There was no one to help Him; His heart was melted like wax within; His strength was completely gone and His tongue was sticking to His jaws; His hands and feet were nailed with spikes to a cross, and His bones stuck out while people were staring; and on the sidelines, people were dividing His garments and gambling for them. In the Photos page of this website, there's a cloud formation that resembles what He may have looked like during the crucifixion, and if you'll notice, there's a bright white crown on His head; and there was one hope to which He clung: He knew His Father would not completely forsake Him because He always did those things that please Him. And then, around forty years later, He revealed Himself in all His glory as Who He said He was - to the same soldiers that had pierced Him, and to the High Priest who had questioned Him - Read it in the first chapter of the Bible book "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" and in Matthew chapter 26, verses 63,64.

2015-10-31 6:45 am - To understand the prophecies, there are at least three things we must consider: 1) King Solomon of Israel's statement "That which has been is now; that which is to come has already been; and God requires that which is past." Think about this in the area of earth science and technology - can we believe it? God said there would never be anyone who would attain unto the wisdom of Solomon; and there was never a human before him who had. So we must believe that by the end of every one of earth's ages - all the scientific and technological knowledge and inventions would have been known, and in use; but destroyed by God at the end of each age - because God requires it of men; 2) In the Bible book called Hebrews (chapter one) and also in Psalms (102) we see that when one of earth's ages begins to decay, God simply folds it up as a garment and changes it, and that the children of the righteous live on (in another dimension?); 3) When Jesus, at the age of twelve, spent at least five days in the temple asking questions of learned men from all over the world, and giving them answers, - it was God's way of getting the world ready for the end of that age; for His audience included not only rulers of the temple - but doctors, lawyers and scientists. 4) Now I'm thinking of a fourth: In the book called The Revelation of Jesus Christ, God said that Mystery Babylon has deceived the nations; and we know that the early religious organizations hunted down and killed anyone who dared teach those things of the Dark Ages they had surreptitiously hidden from the common people - even commanding the people be taught in Latin - a language they did not understand.

2015-10-31 7:30 am - three more items gleaned from the Bible that will help us understand the ancient prophecies; and also to drop each into the proper slot as to which of earth's ages it's for: 1) After Jesus shared information with masters of the universe at the age of twelve, do you think His parents would have wanted Him to remain in their home and be open to predators wanting more information? After all - they, too were amazed at the wisdom coming from Him that day they found Him in the temple. There were at least two of the prophets who said that He would grow up out of His place; 2) the Greek word "parousia" carries a meaning not only the coming of Christ for the righteous; but also His coming to punish Jerusalem and all the wicked of the world - and Jeremiah said it so well in chapter 25, as well as almost all of "Isaiah", "Zechariah", "Haggai", "Nahum", and more; 3) Another way Mystery Babylon has deceived the Gentile nations is by changing names in the Bible, and switching chapter around within some of the books - for example: the Romans are called Assyrians in the Old Testament; spaceships and Motherships are called horses in the book "Zechariah"; and the two women that carried the ephah to set it upon its base at Babylon are the religious organizations of earth called Babylon and Mystery Babylon; they are also the beast that lived again in the book "The Revelation."

2015-10-30 11:03 pm - Polaris

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2015-10-29 8:00 am - just thinking about Yom Kippur and Ramadan: under the Old Covenant those holy days were necessary. Under the New Covenant our Redeemer YHSHWH cleanses us from all sin as we walk in the Light as He is in the Light (1 John 1:7). Then in Matthew chapter 5 - we see something of how He is - in perfection. He sends rain upon the just and upon the unjust alike. Could we walk in that light? Then we can walk in perfection, with the blood of Jesus Christ cleansing us from mistakes at all times; but we can't walk in those mistakes - and He even helps us out with that, by allowing us to have to pay for those mistakes (may be painful in some way). One afternoon last week I was listening to 1010 radio in the Phoenix AZ area: A program called The Narrow Path came on, and I heard Steve Greg the narrator describe these truths so neatly! When we follow Christ in His Regeneration, it is possible to enjoy friendship with Him every single day - regardless of our temporal feelings and emotions.

2015-10-27 6:44 am - Yom Kippur: (this is my observance) a Judean holy day established (Leviticus 16:29) for a Day of Atonement, celebrated yearly beginning at sundown on the ninth day of the seventh Hebrew month, at which time a complete fast is begun and no productive work is performed until sundown of the tenth day. On the tenth day, five prayer services are held which include the reading of certain parts of the Torah; confession of sins; apologizing to God, with promise to never return to those sins; petitions for forgiveness; and sacrificial offerings that are made only in their prayers since the destruction of the second Temple at Jerusalem. The main theme for this day is: to be returned to a pristine state of body, mind, soul and spirit.

2015-10-27 7:44 am - "Ramadan": (this is my observance) a ritual held during every day of the ninth month of the Islamic lunar calendar. This month is used to re-evaluate their lives in light of Islamic guidance; make peace with those who've wronged them; strengthen ties with family and friends and do away with bad habits: essentially - to clean up their lives, thoughts and feelings. It is a time to cleanse the soul from impurities and re-focus one's self on the worship of God. Every day of this month, Muslims and Buddhists spend daylight hours in a complete fast, which is much more than not eating and drinking. During Ramadan, every part of the body must be restrained: the tongue - from backbiting and gossip; the eyes - from looking at unlawful things; the hand - not to touch or take anything that does not belong to it; the ears - from listening to idle talk or obscene words; the feet - from going to sinful places.

2015-10-26 1:44 am - "Tipton Tennessee"

2015-10-11 7:03 am - Benghazi

2015-10-08 9:15 am - "malleable": 1) capable of being extended or shaped under pressure or blows without breaking;; 2) capable of being altered or controlled by outside forces or influences.

2015-09-13 7:30 am - just a thought: I was in a second hand store with a friend; she found a beautifully decorated plaque in the shape of a cross that had this inscription: "With God, all things are possible. Matthew 19:26b" Luke said it this way: "The things which are impossible with men, are possible with God" Luke 18:27. When I saw my friend's purchase, it immediately brought to mind the discovery of the Higgs boson particle that was called by some scientists - the God Particle. It's the part of the atom that gives substance to whatever. It could also be called "faith" because in Hebrews 11:1 we see "faith is the substance of things hoped-for; the evidence of things not seen." With this bit of scientific knowledge in mind, it's much easier to take the ancient prophecies literally - knowing it's possible that the Assyrian/Roman king was burned in Tophet as prophesied by Isaiah, and the New Jerusalem was exalted above the hills and all nations flowed into it; and the First Dominion of Messiah was folded up and changed at around the year C.E. 800. We can take all those prophecies literally, by believing that - with God, all things are possible.

2015-09-08 6:30 am - "things that are made": In Hebrews chapter 12 the writer is saying - things that are made may be shaken and removed; but things invisible, that are not made with hands or machinery - will remain. We read in Jeremiah chapter 25, how that when the wickedness of all nations had filled up God's cup of wrath - they were all made to drink, and fall. They were warned to take notice when God would begin to bring evil against the city called by His Name. Jeremiah said the Lord would mightily roar and give a shout against all the inhabitants of the earth. He had a controversy with the nations for what they had done in serving themselves of His People: If they must be punished; then so should the rest of earth's inhabitants! Isaiah said God would shake the earth and the heavens would roll back as a scroll (chapter 34), and Revelation 6:14-15 says it this way: "And the heavens departed as a scroll when it is rolled together, and every mountain and island were moved out of their places and the kings of the earth, and the great men, the rich men, the chief captains, the mighty men, every bond man and every free man hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains..." Bodies of those slain lay from one end of the earth to the other; then God in His mercy burned it all off with fire from volcanos, etc. The earth was cleansed for the repentant remnant to have a fresh start. All visible signs of wickedness had been shaken and dissolved; but there were still those invisible demons from the giants that perished in Noah's flood - left

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

to try the children of men; we can't see them, but we can see the products of their works. God is also invisible; but we can see the products of His works.

2015-09-06 midday - "Ariel": 1) gatherer of food; 2) altar of God and of judgment; 3) scene of a holocaust. Isaiah 29:1-8 refers to the C.E. 70 Siege of Jerusalem. I had been wondering why God, at times, called Jerusalem—Ariel. Did research and found these meanings. Isaiah chapter 29 is in reference to Jerusalem during and after the siege of C.E. seventy. (The A.D. method of counting years should refer only to the years of the First Dominion of Messiah; as it means "in the year of the Great King.") "Gatherer" as part of the meaning is showing fulfillment of the prophecies that the Lord would gather all of Israel from all the world; to melt them at Jerusalem as metals are melted—in the fire of His great wrath upon the generation of His wrath: the generation that rejected Him.

2015-09-04 6:36 am - If Jesus. The Only Begotten Son of God, at the age of twelve—told His parents He must be about His heavenly Father's business—do you think He procrastinated? There are at least two prophecies in the Old Testament saying He would grow up out of His place. Sure! After He spent at least five days in the Temple at Jerusalem with the masters of the world; answering their questions and giving them all kinds of information that would enable them to make inventions that would be of use to God also in His agenda of bringing to a close that Age of earth's existence—yes: He did go back home with Mary and Joseph as subject unto them. Yet they feared God enough to know that it was time for Jesus to begin doing whatever His Father had sent Him to do; and His mission was—taking the message of the Kingdom of God to all the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Besides, They would not have wanted Jesus' life to be held in danger because of word leaking out that He was a mastermind of wisdom and knowledge. Oh, I almost forgot to say something that would back up the verity of this message; and that is: we can be sure of God's purpose for His Only Begotten Son's visit in the Temple at that time, because of King Solomon's statement in the message of 04/03/15. At the end of each Age, God requires knowledge of past wisdom. And even though wise men of humanity go beyond, and make inventions for wicked purposes; it was prophesied that some repented when the fierce anger of God was unleashed upon them, and God forgave their inventions and had mercy upon them. For this great love, we thank You, and praise Your holy Name!

2015-09-03 early am - "God requires that which is past.": This type of quotation by the wisest man ever to live on earth—has a purpose, and should not be passed-by nonchalantly! In the 9th century B.C. when King Solomon said "That which has been is now, and that which is to come has already been," he was saying that all the modern technologies in use during his times, and all that would be discovered in the future—had already been at some point in the past: either in another area or era of earth's existence. But then he added this statement: "And God requires that which is past." And by this, he was saying that before each time the earth was folded up and changed—all possible technologies would have been discovered and invented. Can you imagine what the world was like in the year C.E. 70? It was the end of an age for all of earth's inhabitants! And every possible technology had been invented and in use by the end of that Era. We say we believe every Word of God—Can we believe this?

2015-08-31 8:40 pm - "Negev": a desert region of southern Israel; Judah's tribe inhabited the northern part and Simeon the southern; it has been a trade route for spices; those who live there are mostly tent dwellers; and Beersheba has been the main city of that area. It must've included Midian and Cushan mentioned in Habakkuk 3:7—whose curtains trembled when God stood and measured the earth to drive asunder the nations and scatter the everlasting mountains.

2015-08-30 1:17 am - a little dream: I heard a little "Tsing" that ended abruptly as if electricity turned-off. Then I was startled to see two news casters that were going to talk about the situation; it was two men seated behind a glass table, wearing heavy dark colored wool tweed suits. I thought they were going to announce my disappearance.

2015-08-29 3:47 am - "Negev"

2015-08-07 7:59 am - If every minister of the gospel; every Bible commentary and scholar; every layman minister; and every school of education fails to acknowledge the events of the C.E. seventies and the Dark Ages as the ancient prophets have described them - does that mean these things never took place? The book of the Revelation says that Mystery Babylon has deceived the nations... But she's not the only one keeping the ancient mysteries from the rank and file of humanity! It's also heads of nations that are keeping their citizens in the dark - hiding realities! Albert Einstein said, "Blind belief in authority is the greatest enemy of truth" The truth is: God can do anything! How did He snatch Judah out of the midst of Jerusalem during that last war? How did He "save the tents of Judah first, so that Ephraim and the inhabitants of Jerusalem would not boast about winning the war when the jealousy rose in God's face and He strengthened them to fight and turn the battle to the gate; even giving them some type of machinery to work with - while the enemy outside the city were turning their hand on each other with weapons that caused their eyes and tongues to melt - ? According to Hebrews 1:10-12, God can even take one of earth's ages that's ready to decay; fold it up like a garment, and change it

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

(into another dimension of earth?)! I want to know Him!

2015-08-06 12:42 am - Whether we can bring ourselves to believe it or not; Jacob (named Israel) is resurrected, and he rejoices over the spiritual sons and daughters that sit down with him in the kingdom. Psalm 14:7 and 53:6, Isaiah 29:22-23

2015-08-06 12:24 am - We have no idea Who God is: when we can lightly explain-away His Word as if it weren't there! I was listening to Psalms before going to sleep: sooo much of it is prophecy of things happening in the Day of The Lord and the C.E. 70 siege of Jerusalem - there's no other time for some of those things to have taken place!

2015-08-06 12:15 am - Around midnight I woke after dreaming of getting very clear photos of horses and other phenomena in cloud formations - things that happened during the C.E. 70 siege of Jerusalem

2015-07-31 4:35 am - "We get plaque buildup on the very instrument that's used to get rid of plaque - the heart!"

2015-07-31 12:13 am - Had a little dream of pushing something like a huge, dark brown 6X6X2" fan out of the way to go and do something else that came to mind. The fan was working for me, keeping me comfortable; it was my part of the work in helping to build up Zion of the Gentile Age! The world needs to know what happened during the Day of The Lord and the Dark Ages. When this information is found, perhaps by archaeologists or some other entity, - all other religions will have no platform upon which to stand; and we can help the Lord to build up Zion - a comfort to all! and the Lord will come in His glory! Psalm 102:13-22 and Hebrews 1:10-12 And I need to stop pushing it out of the way in lieu of other things!

2015-07-13 early am - The Lord used my cat to confirm a very important rule regarding how to act in 'church.' Yesterday I was in a worship service at Fire and Water in Phoenix AZ. The Presence of God was felt as most everyone worshipped with joyful shouting and jumping. With most everyone joining in, it was easy to enter in and enjoy worshipping with all your heart, soul, mind and strength; and Pastor Gus was anointed to keep us praising, saying just the right things to help us realize the Presence of the true God, Creator of all, Who gives us all things to enjoy - as long as we enter-in and receive all that He offers. There were people with me who did not enter in with their strength, as the moment demanded, and they left the same way they came. This morning, I gave my cat a little of the soft food he loves; it wasn't as much as he usually gets, but this time there was a little gel, which he licked up and pressed out of the rest. When he refused to eat the rest, I locked him away from my presence with the food he didn't eat - and immediately thought about how God feels when we have opportunity to worship and feel His awesome Presence without 'eating it up!'

2015-07-03 2:15 am - Descartes born in 1596: usually considered the father of modern psychology. He set down four rules for learning the truth about any subject. 1) Accept as true only what is indubitable. 2) Divide every question into manageable parts. 3) Begin with the simplest issues and ascend to the more complex. 4) Review frequently enough to retain the whole argument at once.

2015-06-26 7:00 am - "Archimedes" - he was a famed scientist/philosopher in an ancient age: "Eureka!" is his well-known quotation - an exclamation he shouted while allegedly jumping out of his bathtub and running down the street - after months of deliberation about a scientific truth. Meaning of the Greek word Eureka - "I have found it!"

2015-06-23 4:44 pm - "Was there a reason why the Lord God of all creation allowed the 'Christians' of the Age of the Gentiles, to call Him by the name Jesus instead of the name He was known-by to the Israelites?" Yes! Before He destroyed all wickedness from Earth in the seventies, even they had reinvented Him as a god who did not require holiness, and were calling Him Baali! (per Hosea) Mystery Babylon covered up the true personality of YHSWH, who is to be feared as well as loved - and substituted a personality that's weak and does not require His holiness! When we can elevate our image of Him to His proper place - then He will reveal His true Name and we will know the power of His might!

2015-06-23 2:05 am - "He stayeth His Rough Wind in the day of the East Wind" - Isaiah 27:8 can be explained by Isaiah in chapter 25, especially verse 4 - For Thou hast been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat - when the blast from the Terrible Ones is as a storm against the wall" - God allowed the Sheshach and his forces to destroy and bring all nations under his control; Jerusalem being the last - and then He, the real Lord of all the Earth allowed His Rough Wind to clean dissolve all the rest of wickedness from the Earth in His Day: the Day of The Lord!

2015-06-23 1:11 am - "Wake Up Church" - name of an acquaintance on the web; "A Great

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

Awakening" - name of a book; "Thou shalt call Me Ishi, and shall call Me no more 'Baali' - Hosea 2:16; The Lord God of Creation wants us to know something about Him that's been covered-up by the deceptions of Mystery Babylon for the last twelve hundred years!

2015-03-29 12:30 am - "unless you can unstack them by the Word": I take this to mean I can systematically prove the existence of the First Dominion of Messiah if I can unstack the lies of Mystery Babylon - by the Word of God i.e. the prophecies of the Old Testament and the New.

2015-05-02 5:15 am - "My utmost for His highest"

2014-12-29 2:55 am – "Coming soon": there will be a time of spiritual awakening wherein all will be black and white with no more grey areas; and all who are of sound mind will make a choice to serve either the holy Lord God who fills all things; or the gods of this world.

2014-12-13 all afternoon - "Rackous": causing great fear and deep insecurities

2014-11-21 6:03 am - "Guantanamo Bay" Situations need our prayers.

2014-11-18 9:45 pm - "Napoleon Bonaparte" Once I was watching a DVD of a well-known Apologist in a university seminar, and he said this about Napoleon: Napoleon said to one of his Counts: "Can you tell me who Jesus Christ was?" The Count said he had nothing to respond; then Napoleon said this: "Well then, I will tell you: Alexander, Caesar, Charlemagne and I have founded great empires; but upon what did these creations of our genius depend? Upon force? Yes! Jesus alone, founded His empire upon love; and to this very day, millions will die for Him. I think I understand something of human nature, and I tell you: all these were men, and I'm a man; but no one else is like this Jesus! He seems to me to be more than a man. I have inspired multitudes with such an enthusiastic devotion - they would have died for me; but to do this it was necessary that I should be visibly present with the electrifying influence of my looks, my words, & my voice. When I saw men and spoke to them I lighted up the flame of self-devotion in their hearts; - Jesus alone has succeeded in so raising the mind of a man toward the unseen, that it becomes insensible to the barriers of time and space. Across a chasm of 1800 years, Jesus Christ makes a demand which is beyond all others - difficult to satisfy: He asks for that which a philosopher may often seek in vain at the hand of his friends, or a father of his children, or a bride of her spouse, or a man of his brother ... This Jesus asks for your heart! He will have it entirely to Himself; He demands it unconditionally; and forthwith His demand seems to be granted! ...Wonderful! In defiance of time and space, the soul of a man with all its fears and faculties becomes an annexation to the empire of Jesus! All who sincerely believe in Him experience such a remarkable supernatural love for Him! This phenomenon is unaccountable to me. It is altogether beyond the scope of man's creative powers. Time - the great destroyer, is powerless to destroy the sacred flame; time can neither exhaust its strength nor put a limit to its range. This is it which strikes me most - I have often thought of it - This is what proves to me quite convincingly - The Divinity of Jesus Christ!"

2014-11-17 5:30 am - "The Lord delights in them that rise up unto Him in peace."

2014-11-12 5:16 am - "What is The Day of The Lord?" 1) a day not to be desired - Amos 5:18 - He actually said: "woe unto you that desire the Day of The Lord..." ; 2) A Day of Darkness and gloominess - Joel 2:2; 3) A Day of Wrath, Trouble, Distress, Wasteness, Desolation, Darkness and Gloominess Clouds and Thick darkness; 4) A Day of Trumpet and Alarm against the fenced cities and high towers (cities of Israel in 70 A.D.); 5) A Day when The Lord would make a speedy riddance of all that dwelt in the land -Zephaniah 15:18 (Compare with Ezekiel chapter seven).

What else happened in the Day of The Lord when the towers fell? Isaiah chapter 30: there were rivers and streams of waters upon every high mountain and high hill; the light of the moon was as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun was sevenfold; The Lord bound up the breach of His People, and healed the stroke of their wound

2014-11-07 5:59 am - "ravish; You, Lord, ravish me.": 1) to seize and carry away by violence; to remove from one place or state to another; to transport spiritually; to transport with emotion, especially with joy and delight. 2) to alter a state or belief: "The kingdom of God suffers violence; they that are ravished take it by force." Song of Solomon 4:9 – by using Hebrew definitions for 'eyes' and 'chain of thy neck reveals that with one long loving look at Him—we ravish the heart of God.

2014-10-20 6:46 am - Holiness: holiness is Love, Joy, Peace, Long suffering, Gentleness, Goodness, Faithfulness, Meekness and Temperance. It's a good thing that Yahweh, the one true God - is holy! Just think about it! His Wisdom controls Earth's ocean tides, Earth's Seasons, and the Movements of Heavenly bodies so that man may know what

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

to expect in all his work that he does 'under the sun.' It is true - that man's 'crimes against nature' causes problems for himself and others; but God is faithful and doesn't mess with the courses of Heavenly bodies just because of the sins of one man or of one nation! He related by the ancient prophet Hosea: "I will not execute the fierceness of My anger (at that time); I will not return to destroy Ephraim: for I am God, and not man: the Holy One in the midst of thee; and I will not enter into the city."

2014-10-19 1:25 am - "Steck Vaughn Creations"

2014-10-16 3:37 am - "Psalm nine and ten": - re: Jerusalem and all wicked in the year C.E. 70.

2014-10-16 11:35 pm - exemplify: be a typical example-of; demonstrate clearly; embody; illustrate by example: How clearly do we exemplify Christ by our lives?

2014-10-14 2:10 am - provender: 1)food, provisions, dry food for animals 2) subsistence, stipend, tithe given

2014-10-13 3:13 am - Having wakened and trying to sleep again; The Lord impressed me with this thought: The martyrdom of all Ages - of men and women learned in reading of original Words of God to man since the incarnation of the Christ - was not merely to kill-off Christianity: it was because these were able to put together the ancient prophecies with the sayings of Jesus and His followers to reveal the truth about the "Dark Ages"; which could destroy the facade cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations regarding Mystery Babylon's clandestine operations - to keep humanity in the mindset that organized religion is the only viable church for all of Earth's Ages; thereby keeping humanity from seeing the mystery of God that was revealed to the Early Church which is: CHRIST IN YOU - THE HOPE OF GLORY.

2014-10-11 4:44 am - Three reasons why we have difficulty recognizing God's Presence: 1) We have little knowledge of Who God Is: what He is like and what He can do (because we haven't taken the ancient prophecies literally: He wanted the nations to know what He had done in the day of His fierce anger; and without recent scientific discoveries alongside archaeological and geological realities, it's been fairly inconceivable - that He actually shook the Earth and burned off all evidence of man's wicked inventions while saved people of all nations hid miles inside of sandstone caves, meditating the terror that was going on outside - and then worked miracles for them as when the Hebrews came out of Egypt). 2) We don't believe He'll do for us what His Word declares He'll do (He has no "respect of persons"; How do we feel when someone doesn't believe our word?) 3) Because of our disobedience to what we know would please God. (Jesus said: "The Father has not left me, because I always do those things that please Him.")

2014-10-08 7:31 am - "No fear of God in the land."

2014-10-07 8:22 am - Jesus (YHSWH) is saying: "I want to increase My efforts in Building up Zion of the Age of the Gentiles, so that I may come in My glory to reign over the Earth. You must realize I am calling out My own - out of every religion and religious organization! Some are coming out hurt and confused and Your agenda (if you have been walking humbly with Me) at this late hour, is to forsake worldly desires and pray earnestly for those coming out; and minister to their needs in My Name and Capacity. You must not ask from them, anything; and take for your needs, only that which is offered in love. Do not voice your needs to them; for I Am your provider, and know all things. And as I have said before: to love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, mind and strength, and love your neighbor as yourself - is your catalyst for all deliverance."

2014-10-04 2:02 pm - "To understand the ancient prophecies, you have to believe in an explosion of higher technology toward the ends of Earth's Ages."

2014-10-03 4:45 am - God began talking to me about His name. In Paul's letter to the Romans chapter 1, he wrote about those who've never heard of God--being able to know Him thru things that are made; for example, the sun is its own light but the moon can have light only as the sun shines upon it; which may be compared to the Father and the Son; so all men everywhere may know about God by things that are made! But each one may call Him by a different name - a name that has meaning in their own language; tho when they pray to Him by whatever name they have given Him - it is translated before it reaches the throne - by whatever is in the heart of the one praying to Him. For example: in the Far East He is known as Issa, the ancient people of the Americas named Him Quetzalcoatl, and Egypt's Akhenaten combined the Re and Shu to be the one powerful God and the only one to be worshipped, calling Him Aten and writing many hymns to Him and denouncing all priesthood that did not worship Him. We in the Americas today know Him as Jesus. That name is sacred to us; and when we pray in that name with a sincere heart, He honors it and translates it to the throne of God.

2014-09-30 1:16 pm - "adherence": holding-to, or following a person, group, principle, or way of life.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2014-09-09 4:33 am - "How long will the nations continue to lie in the deceptions of Mystery Babylon?" We are in the Latter Times of the Gentile Age and the Book is played-over, in that knowledge is increased and men are running to and fro; but the End of this Age is very different from the End of the old Jerusalem and all wickedness of the world in the seventies. The Jews today have no idols to throw to the moles and the bats as when they entered into caves and dens of the Earth to hide themselves while meditating the terror transpiring outside; Jerusalem has no temple for Jesus to appear suddenly and reveal Himself to those who pierced Him, and to the High Priest that received the prophecy - he would see Jesus in the glory of His Father with the holy angels.

2014-08-31 6:06 am - "Personal Issues": The Lord said to me—You have way too many personal issues and diverse agendas. You want Me to return and rapture you into My Personal Space at an undue time for My Predetermined Return at the End of the Age of the Gentiles! You are too busy spinning your webs of personal issues and agendas; that do not even include the data given in the Bible regarding My Agenda for the Latter Days of your Age. It is not in My agenda to punish Jerusalem a second time! My Agenda is to tear down all religions and religious organizations until they have no leg to stand upon; My People will come out of them and I will build up My Zion in the Age of the Gentiles. Psalm 102 was written for you! When all your agendas become one with Mine—that will be the catalyst for all deliverance! My People who are now under religious bondage will be delivered and healed of all religious issues; you will hear of wars and rumors of war; but I will come in My Glory only when Zion is built to perfection! You have this saying: "Prayer changes things." Do you believe I can do this? Or are the deceptions of Mystery Babylon lingering as scales to cover your eyes to this understanding? You must wash off these scales in the pure water of My Word—taking literally, the ancient prophecies instead of twisting them to fit your own agendas; for when I come, My ministers will be seeing eye-to-eye!

2014-08-27 8:55 am - "host": (in the Bible) a great number of people or other entities that are under command; (in society) one who receives and entertains guests, or organizes for an event; (in biology) an animal or plant on which another organism lives; (ecclesiastical) The consecrated bread or wafer of the Eucharist; (Computer Science) a computer that provides facilities to other computers and their users. (It is my estimation, that by the 70s of the common era, because of technical info. given by Jesus at the age of twelve - to master-minds of all the Earth along with material wealth - there was a host of space stations and outer-space activity corrupting the heavens; and that is why God had to bring them down and renew the heavens while Earth went through a period of time when it was neither light nor dark. That was a day that was not understood by man - a day known only to The Lord.)

2014-08-18 6:25 am - "garnered": gathered or earned and deposited in a storage place; you may garner a reputation, a place in God's kingdom, or a closer place by His side. You may even garner wisdom; for she has cried: "I love them that love me; and they that seek me early, shall find me."

2014-08-08 7:40 am - How ironic!... King David wrote Psalm 102:13-22 for a generation to come; that would be created: "You will arise and have mercy upon Zion (The Lord's body on Earth); for the set time to favor her - yes, the set time has come!...So the heathen shall fear the name of The lord, and all the kings of the Earth - Your glory! When The Lord shall build up Zion, He will appear in His glory!" What is so ironic about that? News reports for the last few weeks, have been of ungodly religions ousting anyone who will not cleave to their beliefs and practices and they are leaving - some even being stranded upon mountains... But the Book is played-over for all generations! He said through the ancient prophets that He would perform miracles for them as when the Hebrews came out of Egypt. He has always used evil nations to accomplish His will, and then when He has gathered His own from their midst, He brings destruction upon the evil. His people should not fear, but thank Him for what is happening, and trust Him to provide for them. He is gathering and building up His body on Earth, for the time when He shall appear in His Glory is near!

2014-08-03 5:15 am - "A Philosopher?" That, I was at birth. It's important to me to know why things are; and how things work. To God be all glory, for we are "fearfully and wonderfully made!" (quoting King David of Israel.) There are many others, all over the Earth - just like me, who desire to see God's agenda fulfilled - to see Zion built up, so that He may return! (Psalm 102) Although I do not claim to be one of them - Isaac Newton proclaimed that about the time of the end, a body of men will be raised up who will insist upon the literal interpretation of the prophecies, in the midst of much clamor and opposition!

2014-08-01 12:30 pm - "By saying that Jesus did not come into His Kingdom as the First Dominion of Messiah, we are robbing ourselves of the heritage we should have as living in the Age of the Gentiles!"

2014-08-01 12:38pm - By saying that Jesus did not come into His kingdom "the First Dominion of Messiah" we are robbing ourselves of the heritage we should have as living in the Age of the Gentiles! There were 24 elders = 12 O.T. prophets and 12 apostles of The Lord - who fell on their faces and worshipped God saying, "We give Thee thanks, O Lord

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

God Almighty, which are, and were, and are to come; because You have taken unto Yourself Your great power, and have reigned." In our thinking that Jesus has not yet reigned - what's wrong with this picture?! Why were there not 36 elders; or why not any leaders of the Gentile Age Church honored to rule and reign with Christ? What about great men of God like Martin Luther, the Wesley brothers, Wm. Tyndale, Jonathan Edwards, Isaac Newton, Billy Sunday, Ellen G. White, John G. Lake, Smith Wigglesworth, Kathryn Kuhlman, William Branham, Charles Spurgeon, Ford Porter and the like? Will not these men and women of God rule and reign with Christ during His next Kingdom Age? By her deceptions, Mystery Babylon has robbed us of our heritage as Christ's body on Earth during the Age of the Gentiles!

2014-07-30 2:00 pm - "Every prophecy has a mate." - Isaiah 34:16: Seek ye out of the book of the Lord and read: no one of these shall fail; none shall want her mate: for My mouth (Yahweh's mouth) it hath commanded; and His Spirit it hath gathered them. Isaiah also prophesied (chapter 40:4) about mountains being leveled and valleys being filled-in, to prepare for the revealing of the glory of the Lord; Josephus in his "Wars of the Jews" book 5:3:2 related the fulfillment of that prophecy when he described how the Roman armies had cut down all the trees and vegetation around Jerusalem, and shaved-down the hills - to fill in all the valleys and low places - to have sure-footing for the use of their engines of war! Josephus also describes the fulfillment of Revelation 14:20 in book 6, chapter 8; and fulfillment of Amos 5:3, in book 5, chapter 13.

2014-07-28 6:00 am - According to Psalm 102, Jesus cannot come back for His Church until His people become interested in His agenda - to build again Zion (the Church)! From what I've heard: believers -in-Jesus' main interest is being delivered from a life of problems and temptations, and in not being "left behind." Isn't that a sign that our love is centered upon ourselves and our agenda - instead of upon Him and His agenda? He will come back as soon as He builds-again Zion! According to the entire meaning of the Greek word "parousia" He returned at the end of the Age of the Israelites - to punish them and all of the wicked of the whole world, leaving dead bodies lying all over the earth with none to bury them. Oh, yes, He had already sent His angels to gather His Elect that followed Him in His agenda.

2014-07-27 5:30 am - "By the offense of one..." By the offense of one, sin reigns unto death; By the righteousness of One, grace reigns unto Life everlasting. ("They which receive the abundance of Grace by righteousness, shall reign in righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord." - Apostle Paul)

2014-07-27 4:52 am - The Lord God allowed the kingdoms of men to reign over the Earth by the power of choice - until the cup of wickedness and of His wrath was finally filled to the brim. Then He stood up for Himself and His own agenda for Earth; took unto Himself His great power; and reigned! When wicked men killed the Lord of Glory - that was their day and the power of darkness; The Day of the Lord was His day - when He stood up for Himself and righteousness, and reigned!

2014-07-25 6:00 am - "conquistador": a Spanish conqueror in the Americas; ruthlessly spreading a religion they called "Christianity" and killing-off any clans that refused to adhere to their practices; as well as any peoples that were different - as in stature, including villages of tiny people. From Psalm 102, we learn that Jesus will return only after all religions and religious organizations have been torn down, and He builds up His body in the Earth (Zion) and all His ministers see eye to eye! He is calling for spiritual conquistadors who want to see His return strong enough that they'll seek His face and cry out to Him because of all the wicked practices among religious organizations. Does Jesus (YHSWH) not have people among all religions - who fear His name and desire His friendship? Who will be brave enough to join His body of men who are arising in these Last Days of our Gentile Age and declare the ancient prophecies literally? - which is the only way to tear down the religions that are not like Him! As God's children come out of these organizations, they will be shepherded by non-denominational ministries that major on the positives of God's Word; and be healed of their hurts.

2014-07-12 12:45 am - "solidarity": togetherness; wholeness; a union in which each part continually contributes one hundred percent of that which it is capable'

2014-06-23 5:35 am - "avarice": extreme greed for wealth or material gain

2014-06-20 6:26 am - "Theophany": manifestation of God that is tangible to the human senses

2014-06-15 11:30 pm - "Quizá": Spanish word meaning in English: maybe; perhaps; it could be

2014-06-13 4:15 am - "impoverished": reduced to few species or individuals; scanty, poor

2014-06-13 5:35 am - "unrelenting": maintaining undiminished speed, vigor or pace; not softening, letting up or

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

weakening in determination.

2014-05-16 12:12 am - "in the vernacular", meaning: that if you are writing, you are using a non- standard form of language or speech, rather than formal; could even be nonliterary. Ex: After doin' his homework, he was listenin' to the radio.

2014-05-10 10:00 pm - "imbued": inspired with ideas; deeply affected by a certain feeling; filled-up or soaked in an emotion, as a sponge soaks up water - or as cotton material becomes completely submerged in dye, and is renewed

2014-05-04 2:36 am - "sacerdotal": something sacred; relating to priesthood: sacerdotal garments; sacerdotal duties. During the 70 C.E. siege of Jerusalem - when the rulers of the temple set-up wicked men as priests and imprisoned the true priests of the tribe of Aaron - the sacrifices and oblations ceased because they did not even know how to put-on the sacerdotal garments; let alone the knowledge of how to carry-out the sacerdotal duties.

2014-05-04 5:25 am - "prisca truths": the same truths that the Biblical prophets taught by revelation; Isaac Newton gave this prediction in the 17 or 1800s: "About the time of the end, a body of men will be raised up who will turn their attention to the prophecies, and insist upon their literal interpretation - in the midst of much clamor and opposition."

2014-04-27 7:35 am - "Pegasus": in history and mythology it is an imaginary winged white horse; the emblem is used as a military, corporate and inspirational logo; it is used as themes in games, transportation industry, clothing and household items.

2014-04-22 1:33 am - Woke thinking of two sayings of a well-known apologist of our day. He said that "when you place that trust in Him (Christ) personally, - He will affirm you and help you to redefine everything; and help you to see in a way you've never seen before!" He also said that "a person is deluded when they believe something contrary to all the evidence." I can recall a time when it was hard for me to believe the kingdom of God, or "heaven" was in actuality - all around us as in another dimension. It must be that I'd not taken time to consider the story of Elisha asking God to open his servant's eyes to look into another dimension, and see the Lord's army and realize that there were more on their side, than on the side of the enemy. I do not recall hearing of scientists doing a lot of research into other dimensions until recent years. I learned lately, that three Mayan experts have agreed that the Mayan calendar coming to an end in December 2012 - predicted a great shift in consciousness for humanity. I've also heard that the astronomical placement of the planets since that date - indicates the same.

2014-04-19 7:34 am - "Punjab": meaning "five rivers" is a geographical region in South Asia comprising vast territories of eastern Pakistan and northern India.

2014-04-12 1:30 am - "Kabbalist": a person who will give utmost importance to the higher meaning of things and will constantly try to advance in his learning of the spiritual; the goal of his existence is to get constantly closer to the Creator and serve Him to the best of his ability. Rabbi Israel Ben Eliezer said this: "No man has sunk too low to be able to raise himself to God."

2014-04-02 3:07 am - "Gondola": enclosed compartment suspended from an airship or balloon

2014-04-01 2:36 am - "Acts 2:36": "Therefore, let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that God hath made that same Jesus, whom you have crucified, - both Lord and Christ."

2014-03-29 3:12 - "John 3:12": Jesus said, "If I tell you of earthly things and you believe not; how shall you believe, - if I tell you of heavenly things?"

2014-03-28 4:12 am - woke at 4:12 and said "Acts 4:12": Neither is there salvation in any other; for there is none other name under heaven, given among men, - whereby we must be saved.

2014-03-27 2:38 am - Woke up sharply at 2:38 and said "Acts 2:38." There were nations of "saved people" in the seventies C.E. who were saved by hiding in dens and caves of the Earth and did meditate terror, - while the Bride of Christ were rejoicing in another of Earth's dimensions with Him. The Bride had taken-on His Name in water baptism and walked with Him in newness of Life and were gathered by angels at the time appointed by the Father. At that same time, there was war in heaven; Michael and his angels fought with evil angels and the evil-ones were cast out of heaven. It was then that the devil began stalking the woman (the church of that Age) that brot-forth the man-child. In this Age of the Gentiles, - the Book is being played-over! If we're willing to take on His Name in water baptism, walk in newness of life and keep our spiritual garments clean and spotless, we can be a part of the group gathered by Him - mentioned in Revelation 16:16; or otherwise be left-behind to suffer through the tribulations of the Latter Days..

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2014-03-26 10:00 am - "paisano": a fellow countryman; slang for a friend or pal.

2014-03-21 5:55 am - "Augury": divination by the interpretation of omens; an indication of the future, or of future events; the art of locating ground water by seeking God's guidance and holding a long stick or tree branch which, when held tightly straight forward, - will be pulled to the ground by an unseen force - at the place where there is water.

2014-03-19 2:36 am - "Acquiesce": to accept or comply tacitly or passively; to rest and rejoice-in; to be quiet

2014-03-15 1:00am - was dreaming of a place in a large city, where you could go and pay a certain fee to be able to take a pinch of dust from an ancient graveyard. When the dust is added to a bowl of water, - after a few days there will be tiny animals swimming in the water. They were called "snickers."

2014-03-15 7:20 am - "Affable": easy to speak-to or approach; courteous, pleasant, gracious, friendly.

2014-03-14 5:40 am - "I did it because I thought I could" - has become an infamous quote; When Satan came up against the Camp of the Saints at the New Jerusalem c.a. 800 C.E., King Jesus folded-up and changed His physical kingdom into another dimension - "Because He Knew He Could." (During the seventies C.E. He had accomplished His 'strange act' by pouring out His fierce anger and vengeance against all wickedness, and He wanted the Nations to know what He had done!) The only reminders that are left are 1)Bible prophecy, 2)geoglyphs for Zodiacal divisions of Earth, 3)petroglyphs 4)Reminders of pre-seventy C.E. Israelites, left as a beacon on a mountain and as an ensign on a hill.

2014-03-12 6:30 pm - "commensurate": keeping in proper proportion; by the same set of units - in writing a book, the length of chapters should be as commensurate as possible.

2014-02-16 11:35 pm - "Chiapas": A state in the country of Mexico - is home to the ancient Mayan ruins of Palenque, Yaxchilán, Bonampak, and Chinkultic; and is also home to one of the largest indigenous populations within Mexico, including twelve federally recognized ethnicities.

2014-02-06 10:20 pm - "I must be about My Father's business" & "God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself." - During his teen years and twenties, Jesus must have gone into all the world, teaching the kingdom of heaven to the lost ten tribes of Israel who were scattered. He could have traveled with His great-uncle, Joseph of Arimathea, who according to history, owned a worldwide trading business; or, He may have been transported by the Watchers that did not leave their first estate; or His Father may have translated Him to another place just as Stephen was translated to the desert to meet up with the Ethiopian eunuch (in the book of Acts)

2014-02-04 4:49 am - "exegesis": a thorough scholarly study of some thing; in exegesis of Bible passages, it would be like picking apart each verse and gaining the purest meaning of each word as it appears with the context.

2014-02-02 4:00 am - Woke up saying "His horse, piece by piece" and immediately thought it sounded foolish; but then then The Lord said, in the Bible that has come down to us, - that He has chosen foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and weak things of the world, to confound the things which are mighty. Then I was thinking about the word horse as it appears in the Bible: I learned long ago, by referencing Mr. Strong's concordance and dictionary, - that it means simply a conveyance; and in at least one instance of use, it carries the meaning of something that whirls, skips, and perhaps darts from place to place. Also the word horseman means: a driver. Mystery Babylon has used various means to Deceive the Nations! When we search for Truth, and she crumbles, then The Lord can build up Zion (His church of the Gentile Age) and He will come in His glory! [Hebrews 1:10-12 and Psalm 102]

2014-01-30 9:00 am - Ezekiel chapters 29 and 30 are all about Sheshach (a Roman Emperor) taking down Egypt and Ethiopia. The Lord had given it to him and his armies, as wages for destroying Tyrus. But The Lord helped them by causing earthquakes, and volcanoes covering the sky with darkness,- and by sending messengers in ships to make them afraid. By a possible Hebrew rendition of "ships" it was probably spaceships, as a regular ship on the sea would not put fear upon them! The prophecy said that after 40 years, Egypt would come back as a base nation (the basest of the 3 nations during the Dark Ages - Israel, Assyria (Rome) and Egypt).

2014-01-25 10:50 pm - Had been asleep and woke saying "I have blotted out as a thick cloud, thy transgressions; and have removed thy sorrows from thee." In looking up that verse in Isaiah 44, it goes on to say: and as a cloud (thunder cloud), your sins; for I have redeemed you." He wants us today, to be sure that He has also removed our sorrows; but He also wanted the world to know that there was a repentant remnant whose sins and sorrows He removed.

2014-01-22 2:19 am - awoke with this phrase: "That He might seek a Godly seed" (meaning of Malachi 2:15) - God was seeking for favorable DNA that He could use in bringing forth His Son into the world with human flesh, and He was seeking among the

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

'seed of Abraham' who did not deal treacherously against one another - in other words, a man and wife who were one in spirit. Perhaps for us it means: if we allow Christ's love, holiness and meekness to rule our spirits, - it will create the atmosphere He needs for building up His 'body on Earth' so that He may return and set up His Universal Kingdom (Psalm 102 and Isaiah 52)

2014-01-19 5:05 am - "intrinsic": philosophers place this word into various levels of meaning: intrinsic value would be the estimation of the essence of a thing or being; intrinsic worth would be the estimation of the role it, he or she plays in our lives.

2014-01-18 4:55 am - "People of today are centering their attention on the Jews in Israel," - to be the people of the ancient prophecies; and have no pity for those in 70 AD, - those Israelites and believing Gentiles to whom the promises were given! The ones who were spared by hiding in dens and caves of the Earth were the Remnant Daughter of Jerusalem. God said by Haggai, He would shake the Earth once! In other words, the world itself came to an end and had to be sort of re-formed; whereas, - at the end of the First Kingdom Age, around 800 AD, civilizations just disappeared; because when that Age had begun to decay, God just folded it up and changed it into another dimension!

2014-01-18 5:10 am - a thought: There were no prophets during the Dark Ages, and if an aspiring young man would claim to be a prophet, his parents "thrust him through" whatever that means; for during that Age, The Lord was King over all the Earth and there was no need of a prophet!

2014-01-18 5:15 am - trying to sleep again, The Lord said, "Write this:" People of every generation have sought after God and wished for the End of the Age; so why should we think we're the only ones! Many people are writing many books for self-esteem; but now God is saying to us: "I want the Nations to know what I Did when I Shook the Earth, Once! Who will write about that?"

2014-01-15 9:00 pm - "Trepidation": a little fear; or uneasiness

2014-01-11 11:40 pm - "Populonia": Archaeological Park of Baratti and Populonia, between the slopes of the promontory of Plombino and the Gulf of Baratti (N.W. coast of Italy).

2014-01-09 6:00 am - Just a thought: I have a Siamese cat that I got about 3 yrs. ago, to help me with a scorpion problem in the house. When I came out of my room, I picked him up and told him "Good Morning, Baby Blue" He immediately wanted to get down. Then here comes the little feral cat I got at the pet store, to keep-company with Blue. She comes close around my feet, but will not allow me to pick her up. Then when she wants attention, she runs and hides in an area of no escape. Baby Girl is like the Gentile nations of the Israelite Age; and Baby Blue is like the Israelite of that Age. He is sure of my love; but turns his back to me, - heading for the place where he knows I will soon be putting down a little canned food. He loves me for the food; but she loves me out of respect & fear. How do we love The Lord?

2014-01-04 4:19 am - "Bogota": Jews in Columbia are concentrated in Bogota; could be an area where some of the lost ten tribes of Israel were settled during the First Dominion of Messiah. Perhaps some did not go to New Jerusalem for that last Shemitah Feast of Tabernacles.

2014-01-04 4:23 am - "inadvertently": unintentionally; carelessly

2014-01-01 12:43 am - "problematic": open to doubt, debate or suspicion; subject to being questionable
2013-12-31 6:03 am - "Romantica": someone or something that is impractical, visionary or idealistic; a person given to fanciful speculations and enthusiasms, with little regard for that which is actually possible; an optimist; The Word of God tells us that: With God, - all things are possible, - to them that believe. To have all the ancient prophecies fall into place, - then it's easier to believe the first dominion of Messiah came to the remnant of the daughter of Jerusalem - commencing in the first century AD, and then was folded up and changed into another dimension when the devil came up against the Camp of the Saints (Feast of Tabernacles) With God, - the Master Scientist, - All things are Possible! To believe this and talk about it—we may be called a 'Romantica'.

2013-12-31 6:45 am - "rocket scientist": 1) a specialist in rocketry; an engineer who builds and tests rockets 2) a clever thinker: someone who exercises the mind in an effort to reach a decision, or to form a new system 3) 'rocket science' is an activity requiring considerable intelligence and ability, no matter whatever field of endeavor referred-to; "You don't have to be a rocket scientist to figure this one out."

2013-12-31 8:08 am - "calculus": 1) a hard lump produced by the concretion of mineral salts found in the hollow organs or ducts of the body, such as kidney stones 2) the mathematical study of change, in the same way that Geometry is the study of shape, and algebra is the study of operations in solving equations. A course in Calculus is the gateway to more

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

advanced mathematics devoted to functions, limits, processes, etc. Calculus is used in science, engineering and economics, and can solve many problems which algebra alone cannot.

2013-12-24 6:44 am - "Brontosaurus": a fictional animal originally thought to be real because of bones found in an area of Wyoming. The large bones were assembled hurriedly in an attempt to beat another anthropologist 'to the punch' who was also digging nearby. Mistakes that were made therefore, brought about much conjecture regarding the animal, that is now considered to be a fake; and there is really no such animal. Isn't this exactly what has happened in Mystery Babylon's hiding from the nations - many prodigious truths since around the year 800 C.E.? Religions and Religious Organizations have been assembled with much conjecture!

2013-12-23 8:45 am - "inundate": overwhelm; overrun; engulf; flood. We must inundate the world with Truth about the First Dominion of the Messiah during the Dark Ages!

2013-12-22 1:15 am - was dreaming that a well-known student of prophecy and others of his peers - had come up with photos of cloud formations to illustrate ancient prophecies of the Bible.

2013-12-17 2:30 am - woke with short dream: an automobile parked at a curb with a young man at the wheel; some people standing around in front of the auto; the young man started the engine and began slowly backing out, then changed his mind and eased back to the curb, saying, "I have to pray."

2013-12-14 7:50 am - "innovative": being fresh or unusual, or capable of producing ideas and things that are ahead of the times; being or producing something like nothing thought of, experienced, or done before. The Lord God called Abraham from among the great men of the earth to form a people for Himself, to show forth His glory by their innovative ideas and craftsmanship for His tabernacle among them, and for their own survival techniques. It was in their DNA.

2013-12-06 9:30 am - Was listening to an Isaiah cd and remembered writing something about "The Lord will work, but who will let Him" and realized that in this instance, (Isaiah 43:13) He meant that He is going to do a work, and who is it that will be able to stop His work. I was recently listening to a minister of the Gospel who said that in the near future there will be no supply, for any type of physical need; and I am thinking that could be the main thing God will use in breaking down all religions and religious organizations so that true believers will come out from among them and form new ministries of support. It will be spiritual support, as no other type of support will be available when God does His strange work in the Latter time of the Gentile Age, - that no one will be able to stop.

2013-12-02 6:45 am - "presage": something that foreshadows a future event; a warning or indication of something that is about to happen; to point to or indicate in advance; giving prior indication-of by natural means

2013-11-30 4:30 am - "liturgical": relating to rites prescribed for worship: right now, each religion and religious organization has their own set of liturgical values; but in the near future there will be perestroika and pandemonium among the 'church world' and every prevailing religion, as they learn truth about the Dark Ages (truth that Mystery Babylon has hid from the nations). The Body of Christ in the Latter Days will meet together in their own communities, with no liturgical necessities; their leader will be the Holy Spirit of God Himself.

2013-11-25 7:39 pm - "procure": to obtain by particular care and effort. The leaders in Jerusalem labored to procure a way to rid themselves of Jesus (YHSWH), who they considered to be their enemy.

2013-11-22 6:44 am - "The Lord will work, but who will let Him?" One time I woke up saying something like, "He's still not in the wind, He's still not in the rain, but He is still in the still, small voice." Are we willing to listen when we find ourselves thinking those little Godly thoughts, - or do we just put them out and go on with our plans for the moment? After all, God said He fills all things! He is closer than our own breath! Why should we not listen to Him; He's always waiting for our attention: while dressing for the day; while cooking; while preparing to go to work; while driving, or riding a bus; while doing housework; and yes, even while taking out the trash, - He will do His work in us, ... but who will let Him?

2013-11-15 10:55 pm - woke up with these thoughts: "Although it was I who awoke with these thoughts and dreams; and although it was my hand that wrote them, it still seems as if I've had nothing to do with it; and it seems as if I am not capable of such things." I do not feel as if I'm being ostentatious in proclaiming them and distributing the little black and white business-type card advertising the website, - because I am just being faithful in promulgating those things that were given to me - just as if I'm a watchman on a wall, calling out and relating whatever I have observed.

2013-11-15 1:28 pm - "primordial": something original or fundamental; a first principle or element

2013-11-14 3:00 pm - Was reading the 'Odes of Solomon' and thought, "How much easier it would be to believe

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

the promises of the Bible if we can just believe Solomon's statement when he said, 'There is nothing new under the sun: what has been is now, and that which is to be, - has already been...' King Solomon saw the various dimensions of our universe and said, 'I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labor to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yes, further; though a wise man think to know it, yet he shall not be able to find it.'

2013-11-14 2:32 am - woke up thinking about a question my friend Barry Mehden had proposed to me (Barry is the one who has helped me immensely in putting together the materials I've collected in years of research. He has degrees from four universities including a doctorate in philosophy. We met at the Senior Center in Buckeye, Arizona and learning of his education, I asked for his help). The question he asked was: Why are there no philosophers of note coming from the Americas? It comes to me that the United States of America was founded upon Biblical principles, - the Bible being the first textbook for use in mathematics, grammar, geography, etc. - and the Bible has all the answers to all situations of life.

2013-11-14 2:35 am - trying to sleep again, I thought about the heathen icons in our nation's capital. Our forefathers came to this land in search of freedom from religious tyranny and ideas of gods and goddesses. Then Babylon came along and added the icons that give the idea of our first presidents becoming gods! She is still trying to set up new gods and goddesses and on the whole, Americans are unaware of the meaning behind those statues; and most are not even aware of their presence.

2013-11-07 6:03 am - "jealous" YHSWH was jealous for Jerusalem. I've read in the Bible where YHSWH said His Name is 'Jealous'

2013-11-04 5:00 am - "ostentatious" displaying wealth, knowledge, etc. in a way that is meant to attract attention, admiration or envy; marked by conspicuous or vainglorious display

2013-11-02 7:07 am - "rank and file" the people who make up the majority of any group or organization as opposed to the leaders and officers.

2013-10-31 6:30 am - woke saying "The United States isn't there any more."

2013-10-27 2:00 am - "Waldron, Arkansas"

2013-10-24 Woke at 4:30 - was dreaming about a transitory tunnel into another universe or another dimension of our own universe.

2013-10-15 9:40 pm - "Parity": levelness, state of being equal; uniformity, congruity, unity

2013-10-15 10:53 pm - a thought: there would be fewer non-believers in the world if eschatologists would all agree that the Word of God did not contradict itself. For example: when Jesus said He was coming soon, He meant it! and when the Apostle's letter to the Hebrews said, "Just a little while and He that shall come, will come and will not tarry, - he meant it, or let's say, "he did not lie."

2013-10-11 12:24 am - woke saying "intaglios" see definition for 2013-10-8. There was a purpose for them during the first millennium C.E.

2013-10-09 Woke at 4:44 saying the Spanish word 'entregar' meaning to give-in; to devote ones self- to.

2013-10-08 10:30 am - "intaglio" process in which a design is permanently etched upon a surface, like the 'lines of Nazca' or like the giant figures on the ground near Blythe, Arizona; that can only be seen from an airplane.

2013-10-08 11:am - "Sepphoris" a large city not far from Nazareth. No doubt Joseph and Jesus were very popular and sought-out in that place because of their carpentry skills.

2013-10-05 6:00 am - "ubiquitous": present everywhere, found everywhere, appearing everywhere at the same time

2013-10-03 woke at 12:20 am - Had been dreaming about putting a file on the website, of various photos so that when you click on one, it would go to that place in the site or story.

2013-09-28 7:30 am - "ubiquitous": existing or being everywhere at the same time; constantly encountered widespread

2013-09-28 7:11 am - "riveting": having the power to fix the attention; engrossing, fascinating, breath-taking, electrifying, exhilarating, captivating, spell-binding

2013-09-28 7:36 am - "eloquent": marked by skilled, easy and pleasing communication of thought, idea or feeling;

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

usually in a fluent or vivid manner.

2013-09-27 9:50 am - "empirical": relying on experience or observation alone without proper regard for consideration of system, science and theory.

2013-09-25 1:11 am - Had dreamed that I and others were part of some type of new ministry. When others would join the group, they'd have these scabs, and we didn't help with them, knowing they would go away in time. Then one of the first leaders of the group found that when we just washed our faces and scrubbed, they were falling off; because we all had them. We felt like misplaced children.

2013-09-23 1:45 am - woke up after a dream where some large capital of Russia or China was separated; each side having differing views about something. Last week I had the same dream about Paris, and a few nights earlier, about London - without writing them down, assuming it to be unimportant.

2013-09-22 3:19 am - I saw New York sky scrapers falling or sliding into the ocean

2013-09-20 "In a month she shall be devoured": Josephus reported the destruction of Jerusalem took one month to complete, as also prophesied by Hosea (chapter 5) and Zechariah (chapter 11)

2013-09-20 6:20 am - a thought: most of the original Biblical scripture and writings of ancient historians has been torn out by Mystery Babylon, and pseudonyms have been substituted for the real, - making it scary for one to write about what really transpired during the Dark Ages, as one doesn't want to feel he's tampering with God's Word or to go against the teachings of his superiors.

2013-09-19 12:00 am - "inexorable": not to be persuaded, moved or stopped; relentless; Jesus inexorably went to the cross, knowing He would have the sins of the whole world upon Himself, just as if He had done them!

2013-09-17 7:05 pm - a thought: most modern scientists think the Earth belongs to man and God has nothing to do with it: Psalmist David said, The Earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. The writer of the book of Hebrews in the Bible speaks of things being shaken (visible to our eye), so that things that cannot be shaken (invisible) may remain.

2013-09-14 2:07 am - Thinking about 'trends' - Thought about the early British rulers wearing wigs, and wondered how it began. When America's (USA) president's wife set a standard of wearing mini- skirts, the women who were modest, yet did not want to appear 'out of vogue' began wearing pant- suits. For the days of the 'Punishment of Jerusalem' God said that He would punish all who were dressed in strange apparel. Were they dressed immodestly? I'm sure it all began as a trend: a respected, important person did it first, then others dared to follow.

2013-09-13 1:20 am - "He did it once, He can do it again": thought about Isaiah's prophecy that God would work miracles for the remnant, as He did when He brought them out of Egypt.

2013-09-08 1:50 am - woke up saying "They will receive if not fed too fast. Give them a chance to digest some, - then receive more later."

2013-09-04 2:30 am - Woke up thinking about how C.S. Lewis in the early 1900s wrote stories that intrigued the hearts of young and old. To the natural mind they were stories of fantasy and fame; yet these stories held great meaning for the spiritual life of many, worldwide. Now, in the Latter Days of our Age of the Gentiles, The Lord God is giving things to write, to many worldwide. If we can just break out of our box of made-up historical data and walk down a path of previously overlooked prophetic truths, we will see a quality of the quintessential we can't help but explore.

2013-09-03 2:35 am - woke up saying "You used-to just hear about it all the time; but now it is happening."

2013-09-02 2:22 am Woke seeing Israel as a middle nation in a lineup or contest. Isaiah prophesied that there would be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria and Israel would be the third with Egypt and Assyria. Perhaps this is where the saying started: "all roads lead to Rome," and perhaps it speaks of the Silk Road that is still travelled.

2013-09-01 9:39 am - "Atacama giant": a geoglyph believed to be the largest anthropomorphic figure in the world; it measures 390 feet in length and can be noticed only from a high aerial view.

2013-08-22 "Lamborghini" - was saying this word all day

2013-08-14 8:15 am - God told Adam and Eve to fill the Earth with sons of God: during the first thousand years or so, they were doing just that; those were the 'sons of God' that came before God for accounting (Job chapter 1), they are also

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

the Watchers.

2013-08-10 3:18 am - woke from a dream: dreaming of a stack of something looking like stone slabs like you see the ten commandments pictured. Each one was one of Earth's Ages. I was invited to choose one to look-at, but was almost afraid to choose because it seemed either too ominous or perhaps illegal. Finally I chose and it was like looking at a web page.

2013-08-10 3:53 am - "didactic": Solomon's didactic writings (at least some of them) were guarded by the scribes; unlike those of Homer and Hesiod.

2013-08-08 1:07 am - woke from dreaming I was working on a book, writing a chapter on astronomy, and had photos of constellations that went along with the writing.

2013-08-07 6:30 am - "Mahershalalhashbaz": son of Isaiah by prophecy, announcing the spoiling of Samaria and Damascus before the child could learn to say father or mother: the King of Assyria besieged Samaria and removed all their citizens to Assyrian towns; moving the citizens of those towns to Samaria - and that is why the Jews hated the Samaritans.

2013-08-01 10:00 am - "clandestine": secretive, undercover, sly, covert, illicit, illegitimate acts or investigations

2013-08-01 3:00 pm - "surreptitious": obtained, done, made by stealth; clandestine, secret; characterized by fraud or misrepresentation of truth

2013-07-31 4:30 pm - "conflagration": an extensive fire that destroys a great deal of land or property; a large destructive fire, holocaust, inferno; could carry the same inference as the word 'perestroika'

2013-07-12 2:12 am - "prodigious": Impressively great in size, force or extent enormous; extraordinary; marvelous; portentous; ominous; vast in size, extent, power; wonderful or amazing; so great in size or force or extent as to elicit awe; far beyond what is usual in magnitude or degree; highly unusual

2013-07-10 5:50 am - "patronizing ways": The reason it's so hard for us to realize ancient civilizations had higher technologies, is that our near fathers had not been taught that Mystery Babylon hid much of history from us; so we cling to teachings of our near fathers in our patronizing ways.

2013-07-10 12:59 am - "Espera 1": ?

2013-07-08 6:15 am - "cadaver": from Latin root word meaning to fall, perish, decay; a dead body, especially one intended for dissection

2013-06-21 2:22 am - "trajectory": Albert Schopenhauer's trajectory regarding Truth: First it is rejected; next it is violently opposed; finally it is accepted as self-evident.

2013-06-19 5:15 am - "uncial font": I take it, - I'm being told to find an uncial font for the writing of 'A New Talmud'.

2013-06-16 5:09 am - "Jesus is my progenitor": A progenitor is a person or thing from which a person or thing originates; an ancestor or parent; a person who originates an artistic, political or intellectual movement

2013-06-08 12:50 am - Dreamed I make a file with nothing but pictures on one side, and on the other, a list of paragraphs with which they matched - to use as a sort of matching game in an e-book.

2013-06-02 7:30 am - "uncial": relating to a style of writing characterized by rounded capital letters found especially in Greek and Latin manuscripts of the 4th to 8th century C.E.

2013-05-31 10:25 am - "The philosophers' stone": seems to me it is the Rock that followed the children of Israel thru the wilderness; the Rock in which Moses hid (in the cleft) - was The Rock Christ Jesus. He could walk on water, pass thru walls, change lives and heal. He can take-on any form He wants; and for which we have need. He is the 'Rock of All Ages'.

2013-05-27 3:44 am - Had woke from a dream where I saw a soldier on a corner with rifle over his shoulder, and knew they were everywhere! while waking I was saying, That soldier is there for one thing

- to take peace from the earth

2013-05-24 12:55 am - "Cush and sons of Cush": Cush was the son of Ham and grandson of Noah. His sons settled in Arabia and Assyria; his son Nimrod was progenitor of the kingdom of Babylon, a people that rebelled against God and built the tower of Babel.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2013-05-23 6:10 am - "Shalmaneser": A black obelisk was found by archaeologists that lists the military achievements of King Shalmaneser III, including tributes paid to him from kings of various nations including Israel.
- 2013-05-18 12:23 am - "enigmatic": perplexing, mysterious, not clear to the understanding
- 2013-05-18 10:20 am - "espionage": the use of spies to acquire the plans or technology of a competitor
- 2013-05-18 10:25 am - "sabotage": any undermining of a cause, plan or effort
- 2013-05-16 3:40 pm - "In a month she shall be devoured." The ancient historian Josephus related that it took one month after Titus' coming to Jerusalem—for the destruction to be finalized. Hosea said, "Now shall a month devour them" and Zechariah prophesied that the shepherds would be cut-off in one month.
- 2013-05-16 5:48 am - woke up saying, "If it were not so I would have told you." 2013-05-12 5:48 am - woke up saying "5:48"
- 2013-05-12 7:30 pm - this thought came to me: "It could be that the very most challenging test in defining the ends of the Israelite Age and the Gentile Age, is that at the end of the Gentile Age and commencement of the Universal Kingdom of God - there are no mountains, isles, or sea."
- 2013-05-11 6:30 am - "Tiglath Pileser": Tiglath Pileser III took the kingdom of Assyria by force from an unsuccessful predecessor; he greatly enlarged the kingdom, becoming king of Babylon as well. Died a peaceful death, yielding the reign to his son Shalmaneser V.
- 2013-05-07 4:47 am - Woke up saying "You will find it in the dirt": I later read an article on the internet about soldiers in Afghanistan trying to remove a vimanas/spacecraft from inside a cave. They said it held an inscription revealing it was the property of Zoroaster.
- 2013-05-07 4:45 am - "conjoined": joined together (as separate entities) for a common purpose or end
- 2013-05-03 11:44 pm - "immutability": the ability to never change; inalterability
- 2013-04-29 2:35 pm - "Bucharest" - largest city in Romania; also the cultural and financial center; considered to be built on seven hills similar to Rome.
- 2013-04-29 3:18 am - woke up saying "continuity" the quality or state of being continuous, uninterrupted connection or succession; close union of parts; quality or state of continuing without essential change; without intermission; a connected or unbroken course or series. - and I knew this had something to do with the way His words to me are handled.
- 2013-04-22 5:52 am - "conjecture": French definition - thrown-together; an idea or conclusion drawn from defective or presumptive evidence, surmise or guesswork without significant evidence; Apocalyptic teachers promulgate their theories on the 'Great Tribulation' and 'End of the Gentile Age' - with much conjecture!
- 2013-04-21 11:30 am - "affrontal": an intentional insult, esp. openly: When someone condemns your walk in holiness, - it is also an affrontal offense to God who said You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God Am holy.
- 2013-04-20 4:05 am - "autonomy": having the right of self-government
- 2013-04-14 11:30 am - "promulgate": proclaim formally; announce officially 2. publish; spread far and wide
- 2013-04-13 9:25 am - "Strabo": Strabo was an ancient Geographer before and during Christ's years on earth.
- 2013-04-12 10:22 am - "defunct": dead extinct, finished; having finished the course of existence: Upon realization of the First dominion of Messiah, modern apocalyptic theories will be defunct. dla
- 2013-04-12 7:40 am - "albumen": any of a class of proteins soluble in water and found in the white of an egg and many other animal and plant tissues and juices; they can coagulate when heated, almost like an alchemic process.
- 2013-04-09 4:35 am - "Morgan Beatty" - Editor-in-chief and chief commentator on the NBC Radio Network's "News of the World" beginning in 1941. In 1963; was named one of three Radio men of the year by the National Association of Broadcasters. He had the unusual ability to anticipate the drama at political conventions; and wrote a book called "Our Nation's Capital." Passed away on July 7, 1975.
- 2013-04-09 5:10 am - "Evilmerodak": for research

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2013-04-09 8:10 am - "Tiglath Pelezer": for research

2013-04-09 10:10 am - "Bucharest": for research or prayer

2013-04-02 10:25 pm - "Isaac Newton": was labeled occult because, among other scientific conclusions, he believed in the art of alchemy. So did Jesus. He turned water into wine, walked on water and through walls - just by believing He could. If man can control video games with their thoughts - why cannot we control substances with our thoughts? It's a law of our universe; why haven't we been taught this? Probably because of fear it would be used for evil purposes. Anyway, it may be God only allows faith for this to happen in dire necessities.

2013-03-30 8:45 am - "His people are children that will not lie," so He was their saviour: Isa.63:8: If we are truthful with ourselves, we will admit there are many prophecies we cannot understand or correlate because of not knowing what transpired during Dark Ages. We are His People of the Age of the Gentiles.

2013-03-24 5:20 am - "predominantly": as prevailing; as being most noticeable 2013-03-21 7:00 am - "Mozambique": for research or prayer

2013-03-20 3:20 am - "epilogue": the final section of a literary work, often added by way of explanation or comment

2013-03-14 9:45 am - "Love is the Basic Element of Life": in its absence, higher technologies may not work properly, or possibly not be discovered, even.

2013-03-13 11:45 pm - "quantum leap": any great sudden or discontinuous change; a dramatic advance, especially in knowledge or method.

2013-03-05 No time recorded - Was thinking - Just because technologies of former ages were destroyed and annihilated because of unlawful destructive uses and evil practices; ... that does not give us license to believe they never existed. After the destructions of 70-80 C.E. there were few people left on Earth and they were spared by hiding in caves and dens of the Earth. When God shook the Earth (which the writer of "Hebrews" said He would, and Haggai prophesied that it would be just a little while and God would once shake the Earth and the heavens), mountains were shifted with some sliding atop others while all tall trees and buildings were broken down and covered with earth and debris.

2013-03-03 4:49 am - "enigmatic": something intentionally obscure which for full comprehension depends upon the attention or ingenuity of the hearer or reader; an inexplicable circumstance, event or occurrence; incapable of being unfolded or unraveled; not capable of being explained, interpreted or accounted-for

2013-02-28 7:30 am - "Chemarims": idolatrous priests; priests of Baal

2013-02-27 7:30 am - "ergonomics": Changing things around in the workplace for the sake of safety, efficiency and economy. Could also apply to one's spiritual life and work for Christ.

2013-02-17 4:00 am - "figment of our imagination": At times God allows us to sense what is going on around us in another dimension?

2013-02-17 12:30 am - Woke up saying "Dr. Zhivago": it was for research and learning

2013-02-13 4:20 pm - just a thought: The Mayas may have been one nation that sided with Satan when he came against the Camp of the Saints at Jerusalem (800-1000C.E.); but I like to think the Hohokam of Arizona, USA were camping at Jerusalem when this happened; because they had not built huge edifices displaying heathen script like the Mayas, ... for we find only petroglyphs of animals, circles, etc. They never went back to their homeland because it was the end of that Age of Earth's existence and like the writer of 'Hebrews' in the Bible said, - that Age was "folded up as a garment and changed."

2013-01-31 2:05 am - woke up saying "Brown University" At first I thought of John Brown University; but later gleaned information for a book on the internet site for Brown University.

2013-01-22 3:20 am - woke saying "freedom to see" - We live among a generation of humanity that believes only that which they can see with their eyes. and what they have been taught to be real. How blessed are the blind, for they have freedom of imagination, and freedom to see and believe-in all that is revealed to them. I'm just now grasping the meaning of what God meant when He told one of the ancient prophets to say, "Who is blind, but My servant..."

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2013-01-18 4:30 am - woke up saying "They said she messed herself up; I say she's cleaning herself up."
- 2013-01-10 1:30 am - "Hammurabi": King of Babylon who set in stone the oldest known set of moral laws, using cuneiform, the oldest known script. On September 16, 2013, my grandson Jordan Hummer in the first grade of school, explained all this to me, having studied it in his class.
- 2013-01-09 1:25 am - "apocalypses" (plural): Uncovering - translated literally from Greek, is a disclosure of knowledge, hidden from humanity in an era dominated by falsehood and misconception; In religious contexts it is usually a disclosure of something hidden in the last book of the Bible called the Revelation of Jesus Christ. Today it is commonly used in reference to the 'end of the world' in general.
- 2013-01-06 5:45 am - "osprey": The name of a bird: they keep the same mate and go back to the same nest every year; repairing and adding more stuff until it can be seen on a telephone pole or fisherman's house for a mile or more.
- 2013-01-05 6:20 am - "gambit": a remark or comment designed to launch a conversation or telling- point; a tactical maneuver in which you await favorable opportunity to advance.
- 2013-01-05 6:20 pm - "polyglot": a mixture or confusion of languages or nomenclatures
- 2012-12-29 7:15 am - "The Fear of The Lord": The Lord reminded me of a book I'd been reading on the life of Joseph: *The Life and Times of Joseph In the Light of Egyptian Lore*. The author tried to reveal 'everyday conversations of the Egyptians. If his ideas were founded on truth, then they were constantly referring to their fanciful gods in hopes they would be pleased with what they were saying and doing. Their gods were not personal! and it was out-of-fear they served and tried to please them. Our God is personal, in the Person of YHSWH/Jesus Christ - the only Person in the God-head, and He speaks to us. We serve and please Him in love and reverential fear.
- 2012-12-29 6:09 am - "Scythian": ancient tribes of people who lived in the area between Turkey and Russia; mostly in an area known as the steppes. They were known as warriors; although a peace-loving people. Their language was akin to the Sanskrit that was widely used in the first millennia A.D..
- 2012-12-28 5:00 pm - "pterodactyl": had been saying this yesterday, but have been finding photos on my cellphone resembling a huge bird that could be an omen of the pterodactyl.
- 2012-12-25 1:54 am - "vastitudes" (Perhaps I'm coining a new word): attitudes of a person who is a servant, under the protection of his lord and is vowed to homage and fidelity to that other; one who owes to give allegiance and service to another as a superior; a person in an humble or subordinate or suppliant position; one wholly subordinated to some controlling influence - dla
- 2012-12-20 5:01 am - "You seek Me and do not find Me - Because you do not search for Me with all your heart."
- 2012-12-20 3:10 am - "derelict": neglectful of duty or obligation; remiss; deserted by an owner or guardian; abandoned - I thought of recent times that I had neglected the work He has given me, and repented, - not wanting to become derelict to God.
- 2012-12-14 5:00 am - Woke up saying: "Raise them dumb-enough to fix the world."
- 2012-11-28 6:10 am - A dream I had last night: There were a mixture of people at someone's home and the owners were there; but my niece's granddaughter had a toy box there and I was helping her clean it out. We found scorpions, and when we noticed them they came out and were in a pile at the front, on the floor. While I went to get something to smash them, they began flying around and one began chasing me all over the place.
- 2012-11-16 11:05 am - "enigma": while eating and acknowledging God's awesome Presence, comes this word: a baffling or puzzling situation, riddle or person; something beyond explanation; something beyond our wildest dreams
- 2012-11-15 2:00 am - woke up saying "Man Cannot... God Can"
- 2012-11-10 3:40 am - woke up saying "uncertified baggage" after dreaming that I and my sisters were waiting for our father to return and move us to another location. We had gotten rid of almost everything in the house except our personal belongings. But there were still just a few dishes in the cupboard, and a box of old copy paper that we were still holding-onto. After waking I realized there were still things that I must just let-go.
- 2012-11-06 10:00 pm - "Sepharvaim": An area of Assyria whose inhabitants were moved to Samaria by their king - after he had removed the Samaritan inhabitants to Babylon; causing Samaria to be a mingled people. I've just now learned that

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

is why the Samaritans were hated by the Jews.

2012-10-28 7:00 pm - "apartado": Spanish for apart, separated, far removed, remote, isolated

2012-10-21 9:50 pm - "happenstance": a circumstance regarded as 'due to chance

2012-10-18 9:55 pm - Isaiah's prophecy is: "When The Lord shall bring again Zion, His ministers will see 'eye-to-eye'." The only way they will be able to see "eye-to-eye" is for them to see the full meaning of the Greek word 'parousia' and to believe in the first dominion of the Messiah. By the sorceries of Mystery Babylon, the eyes of spiritual leaders have been blinded to the fact that 'parousia' means "The coming of The Lord to punish Jerusalem and finally all of the wicked of the world."

2012-10-18 7:30 am - "equinox": either of 2 times each year when the sun crosses the equator and day & night are of equal length everywhere.

2012-10-15 6:45 am - "Soter": means a savior, deliverer; according to 'made-up history' ancient gods were surnamed Soter; also Greek and Egyptian kings; for example, Poseidon Soter, Zeus Soter, Ptolemy Soter, Antiochus Soter, Demetrius Soter

2012-10-14 9:30 am and 11:30 am - "super sensationalism": The use of shocking details to cause a lot of excitement or interest; - revealing the truth about the events of the 'Dark Ages' as found in ancient Bible prophecy, would be called super sensationalism by the majority of today's Bible scholars.

2012-10-13 1:45 - woke up saying "Acts chapter three, verse eleven" [And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering].

2012-10-13 12:30 pm - "Machu Piccu": a 15th century Inca site located in the Cuzco region of Peru; it was a community high in the top of a mountain and often referred to as the Lost City of the Incas. It was abandoned at the end of the First Dominion of the Kingdom of Messiah, when families of the Earth were camping at Jerusalem for the last Feast of Tabernacles of that Age. Unlike the Mayas, Machu Piccu citizens did not build elaborately decorated temples, and it is believed its citizens were a part of the Kingdom of God Age that was folded-up and changed into another dimension of our universe.

2012-10-12 5:15 am - woke saying "intrusiveness": marked by intruding or meddling. Mystery Babylon has never repented for their intrusiveness in deceiving the nations by hiding Truths regarding former Ages and technologies – by torturing and killing millions of learned men and women with her Inquisitions.

2012-10-11 1:27 am - woke up thinking that no one likes to anticipate drastic change; no one wants to admit their ancestors were farther advanced than they, ... and in an evil way. Before the Lord comes back for His Gentile Bride, all will be in unity of faith; and for that to be possible, there will be drastic change in various doctrines. And for that to happen, there will be a revealing of truth about the Dark Ages that was cut-out and hid by Mystery Babylon, - so that none of our organizational ancestors had a solid foundation on which to stand in forming the doctrines held by various groups of Believers. There will be a conflagration of fire of the Holy Spirit that will burn out all animosity and bring-together true Believers into one body, ... in Christ. The survivors will be those who love their neighbor as themselves and love Jesus the Christ with all their heart, mind, soul and strength.

2012-10-02 2:45 pm - "entregar": Spanish word meaning: to give oneself up; to give-in, surrender, submit; to devote oneself to indulge-in

2012-09-26 3:38 am - dream: I saw nothing but dirt and sand swirling, and heard the words, "Israel was set upon its own base."

2012-09-22 5:30 pm - "consensual": having existence by, or brought about by mutual consent; The Lord God's first covenant with Israel was a consensual covenant.

2012-09-21 1:45 am - woke up having had a depressing dream of counting something over and over forever, it seemed; thinking I was right, ... but in the end, found that it was not going to be the right answer because something was wrong at the beginning. Arriving at a final date (Daniel chapter 12) for the Remnant to come out of the caves and dens of the Earth, is difficult, because of the sorceries of Mystery Babylon in changing of times and cutting-out & hiding information about those times.

2012-09-20 7:30 am - "Galatz": a radio station in Israel for governmental purposes, broadcasting mostly popular music

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

and traffic reports

2012-09-17 1:20 am - "institutionalize": to make into or treat as or give the character of an institution; to commit a person to an institution

2012-09-14 12:25 am - "Hesiod": a poet who lived supposedly around 700 years before Christ. He wrote didactic poems of creation, history and nature. Some of his works resemble Edgar Cayce's readings that were for guidance in planting and reaping, etc. He wrote about Poseidon also and about his powers against evil, etc. It is a well-known fact that Hesiod's as well as Homer's works were adapted for theatric plays; and changed over and over, to suit the cast.

2012-09-14 11:30 am - "Poseidon": supposedly a Greek God of the sea; was also saying "Hesiod." In doing research, I found that Hesiod wrote about a war between Poseidon and a god of evil. Then read Hesiod's poem and it was as if it were a prophecy or presage of what took place in 70 C.E. when God walked through the sea with His 'horses' and also shook the earth.

2012-09-14 12:50 am - "His Agenda"

2012-09-11 5:17 am - awoke saying "And the life of one three-year-old depends on it."

2012-09-09 8:00 pm - just a thought: The Lord is more involved in everyday situations of our lives, than we acknowledge. There are times we want to do a certain thing, but it just is not convenient; but then in doing whatever else is at hand, it turns out to be a blessing to someone else as well as ourselves.

2012-09-05 6:15 pm - "nuance": a subtle or slight degree of difference as of meaning, color or tone; In working a jigsaw puzzle, sometimes you will use a piece in the wrong place, that has the same shape; but with a slight nuance in color or tone.

2012-08-27 5:30 am - "amazing resilience": resilience=the power or ability to return to the original form, position, etc. after having been bent, compressed or stretched; ability to recover readily from illness, depression, adversity or the like.

2012-08-25 8:30 pm - "paradigm": a parallel or similar situation; an example, a pattern

2012-08-22 time not recorded - "livid": extremely emotional with anger fury, or even a positive excitement

2012-08-22 9:20 am - "portend": to serve as an omen or warning-of; presage. portent: an indication of something momentous or calamitous about to occur; prophetic or threatening significance; something amazing or marvelous

2012-08-17 during day - God gave me a little song to sing and it goes like this: "Under the auspices, Beneath His protection; Working underneath the auspices of YHSWH my Lord...Under the auspices, Beneath His umbrella; Working underneath the auspices of YHSWH.

2012-08-14 9:30 pm - "poignant": profoundly moving; touching; pungently persuasive

2012-08-13 6:00 am - "auspices", under the auspices: umbrella; protection; In serving God we are operating under the umbrella of His protection.

2012-08-13 5:10 a.m. - Woke up saying "May 30, 2029"

2012-08-09 4:24 am - "Aleppo": Aleppo Codex - the Torah and 19 other holy books copied and handed-down by Jewish sages; stored for 6 centuries at Aleppo, Syria; later stolen and taken to Israel; 200 pages are missing

2012-08-04 9:00 pm - Kept saying "Aleppo"; had not yet researched the Aleppo Codex. 2012-08-01 10:00 am - "Aleppo": Research the Aleppo Codex

2012-07-29 6:15 am - "unmitigable": not capable of being mitigated, softened or lessened; not capable of being softened or toned-down; having no redeeming features; I had said to my house cat, "Those wild black cats outside are unmitigable"—not knowing what it meant—I just felt like saying it. By 70 C.E. The elders of Jerusalem had become unmitigable.

2012-07-29 10:15 am - "Bogota" (with heavy feeling)

2012-07-25 8:30 pm - "Pterodactyl": any of various extinct flying reptiles

2012-07-20 1:55 pm - "façade": a false, superficial, or artificial appearance or effect; to impose a facade-on civilization or society with formalities

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

2012-07-18 6:45 pm - "harbinger": One that indicates or foreshadows what is to come; forerunner; to signal the approach of; presage (an indication or warning of a future occurrence; a feeling or intuition of what is going to occur; prophetic significance or meaning)

2012-07-18 8:00 pm - "Perestroika": A very drastic term, originating with the restructuring of Soviet policies of the mid 1980s. It led, eventually to the end of central planning in the Russian economy. (To the 'church' it means reform, rebuilding, restructuring.)

2012-07-15 1:45 am - "vacate/placate": To make of no authority or validity: to make void: annul; to make useless, ineffectual, or without force or significance; ; to make vacant: deprive of an incumbent or occupant; also, to give up the incumbency or occupancy-of; to make free

2012-07-13 6:30 am - "provost": a person appointed to superintend, preside over, or be the official head

2012-07-11 12:45 am - (a number) "eighty-seven, ninety-four": started saying while trying to go back to sleep

2012-06-29 5:00 am - woke up saying "divorce": had been awake earlier with names and praying for them.

2012-06-27 10:30 pm - "pterodactyl": any of numerous flying reptiles considered extinct 2012-06-23 around 4:30 pm - took photos of cloud formations resembling a gigantic bird 2012-06-19 4:30 am - "villainy": extreme depravity or wickedness

2012-06-16 4:33 am - awoke saying "finances coming to her from every side." Woke again at 4:44 saying "He giveth you power to get wealth." That's exactly what The Lord God did for His People; but after a while, they began doing things that did not please God just because they thought they could, when they felt they had found the riches for themselves [Hosea 12:8]

2012-06-16 4:54 am -awoke saying "slow to anger, slow to wrath"

2012-06-08 3:30 am - awoke saying "resonate": to exhibit or produce resonance or resonant effects; to resound; send back a sound or message; similar to the word 'echo'.

2012-06-07 9:30 am - "morbid society": a society of people who are abnormally susceptible to, or characterized by unwholesome feelings

2012-06-04 1:10 am - "incongruousness": a. characterized by lack of harmony, consistency or compatibility with one another. b. characterized by disagreement or lack of conformity with something c. characterized by inconsistency or inharmony of its own propriety or suitableness.

2012-05-19 6:15 am - "quintessential": of the fifth or last and highest substance in ancient and medieval philosophy above fire, air, water and earth that permeates all nature and is the constituent matter of the celestial bodies. (Jeremiah 23:24 - Do not I fill all things?)

2012-05-15 7:23 pm - dream or trance: while meditating on the Hill of Jerusalem (Isaiah 10:32),I saw a small aircraft landing ever so smoothly. What I noticed was there were no wings, or they were folded alongside the aircraft and seemed to be nothing but lights of various soft colors, all blinking slowly at various intervals.

2012-03-23 2:00 am - "Voltaire": A French philosopher; Voltaire said this: "I necessarily have the passion for writing this, and you have the passion for condemning me; both of us are equally fools, equally the toys of destiny. Your nature is to do harm, mine is to love truth, and to make it public in spite of you."

2012-02-20 6:33 am - "Haile Selassie": for research and learning also prayed for anyone with this name... Haile Selassie (1892-1975) was considered a direct descendant from King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. Former Emperor and last Emperor of Ethiopia 1930-1974.

2012-02-17 7:45 am - "Dr. Zhivago" - did research

2012-01-22 4:30 am - "agradar, agradarsele": Spanish word meaning 'to please'

2012-01-20 7:00 am - "comenzar": Spanish word meaning to begin, start, commence

2012-01-20 5:25 am - "entregar, entregarse, entregarsele": Spanish for 'to give-in, hand-over ... I'm thinking The Lord wants me to hand-over my time and give-in to Him, for the writing of this book.

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2012-01-12 4:30 pm - took lots of photos with an upside-down rainbow and a figure of a man appears first at one end of the rainbow; then later he's standing smack in the middle with his arm out, pointing to the west. He has-on a hat similar to that a law-officer may wear.
- 2012-01-09 10:15 pm - woke up saying, "The ravens are ignominious. They encamp about the Eaglets."
- 2011-11-15 "The reason for the existence of man is for worship and fellowship (friendship) with God who made him. He wants a relationship with us."
- 2011-10-30 8:10 am - "agrededr": a Spanish word meaning to thank someone. I remembered that a week before, I was saying agradarse, which means 'to be pleased'
- 2011-10-30 7:00 pm - "apartido": Spanish for removed, kicked aside, separated, moved away 2011-08-10 "propensity": a strong natural tendency inclination to do something
- 2011-07-12 "God is love"; but His people had become the degenerate plant of a strange vine to Him: Through the years of their existence as His People, He gathered 144,000 fruit and then burned the vine in 70 C.E. The descendants of Abraham are still heirs to all His promises, - whether in the natural, or descendants by Faith. Hosea prophesied of People who were not a People; but are now called the Children of God.
- 2011-06-22 2:30 am - "We must have an awakening; we are spiritually asleep!"
- 2011-06-22 2:45 am - "Our generation is still in darkness" - about what really happened at the punishment of Jerusalem and finally all the wicked, over the whole earth. The translation of 'The coming of the Lord' is not merely Maranatha; that is just the first part. It means: The Coming of the Lord to punish Jerusalem, and finally all the wicked of the world.
- 2011-06-22 evening time - just a thought: All the cities of Israel had their synagogues; but they gathered at Jerusalem on special feast days: because Jerusalem was a delight to The Lord
- 2011-06-15 11:30 am - "If we'll set our heart on Him, The Lord Jesus can give us feelings better than any we've ever known. He'll give us a language all our own; and the more we talk with Him in that language, the stronger we will be."
- 2011-02-11 evening time - "Tuzigoot National Monument": Had been saying this phrase now and then for a couple years; finally googled it and found it is a partially excavated mountain in Arizona that is like an apartment building buried inside. It was a part of the destructions of 70-79 C.E. along with well-known ancient cities of Europe and all other parts of the world: cities that are buried in mountains. Abandoned cities of the Mayas and other structures above-ground are from civilizations that disappeared more like 1200 years ago.
- 2011-02-09 evening time - "anomalous": someone out of keeping, esp. with established or accepted notions of fitness or order. When I was in Bible school, girls wore dresses. Today, they may be labeled anomalous.
- 2011-02-08 3:50 pm - "anomaly": a teaching or doctrine not accepted by mainstream historians and Bible scholars
- 2010-07-03 in the night - "purvey", purveyors": to furnish provisions; to furnish food, or food for thought; those who furnish provisions; distributors, dispensers (purveyors of lies or purveyors of truth)
- 2010-05-02 all day - "accepted in the Beloved"
- 2010-04-30 5:40 am - "endorphins": any of a group of hormones with pain-killing and tranquilizing ability that are secreted by the brain. I have found that worshipping and feeling God's Presence, releases these hormones.
- 2010-04-30 evening time - "opiate": something that dulls or deadens; Our lives are contaminated with opiates that dull or deaden our spiritual senses.
- 2010-04-24 5 am - "insolent", insolence":1. presumptuous and insulting in manner or speech; arrogant 2. audaciously impudent; impertinent
- 2010-04-24 6 am - indolent, indolence: insensitive to pain; a mind marked by neither pain nor pleasure; laziness or inactivity rising from a love of ease or aversion to work.
- 2010-04-13 12:15 am - "surreal": having an oddly dream-like or unreal quality
- 2010-04-05 3:00 pm - "cornucopia": overflowing with fruit, flowers, corn, etc.; a symbol of plenty (at 4:00 pm I was at

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

the day care to pick up my Navajo friend Carolyn from her job. I asked her if she knew what the word "cornucopia" meant, and she pointed with her chin to what I call "horn of plenty" and said, "There's one." When we pulled out from the parking spot, there were two cloud formations in the western sky resembling the cornucopia.)

2010-02-23 evening time - "osprey": The name of a bird: they keep the same mate and go back to the same nest every year; repairing and adding more stuff until it can be seen on a telephone pole or fisherman's house for a mile or more. The Lord God said He was married to the Israelites. As they went astray, He kept repairing His image through the voice of the prophets, and adding more blessings until they were the most sought-after nation on earth.

2010-01-16 8:00 pm - "Perestroika": A very drastic term, originating with the restructuring of Soviet policies of the mid-1980s. It led, eventually to the end of central planning in the Russian economy. (To the 'church' it means reform, rebuilding, restructuring.)

2010-01-13 6:15 am - "viscose": something flowing, that has a property which resists the force tending to cause it to flow: sometimes our spirituality takes-on a viscose nature.

2010-01-01 8:00 pm - "Perestroika": A very drastic term, originating with Mikhail Gorbachev's restructuring of Soviet policies of the mid-1980s. It brought about the end of central planning in the Russian economy. Before 'Perestroika' the government owned all businesses; whereas afterward, individuals now may own their own companies including grocery stores, etc. To the 'church' it means Extreme Reformation, Rebuilding and Restructuring.

2009-12-09 5:20 am - "Metzgers": A printing company; Also, Professor Don Metzger wrote a thesis regarding the list of countries in Acts 2:9 as compared to a list of nations following the events of 70-80

C.E. mentioned by Paulus Alexandrinus, an ancient geographer.

2009-11-28 evening time - "bodacious": complete and unmitigated; unmistakable, remarkable, noteworthy, extreme

2009-11-24 in the night - "purloin": to steal, to commit theft; this also, was one of the main reasons for the punishment of Jerusalem.

2009-11-24 in the night - "panderer": one who caters to the lower tastes and desires of others, or exploits their weaknesses. This was one of the main reasons for the punishment of Jerusalem.

2009-11-24 in the night - "pandemonium": wild uproar or noise This was the state of Jerusalem because of pandering and purloining.

2009-11-14 evening time - "ambiguous": having several possible meanings or interpretations; difficult to understand, distinguish or classify

2009-11-06 4:07 am - "unequivocal": admitting of no doubt or misunderstanding; clear

2009-11-01 5:20 am - awoke saying "There's only one thing you have to do; you have to mind."

2009-09-22 2:00 am - awoke saying: "I would like to make for you and your friends a most exciting dinner." Jesus wants us to be at the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

2009-09-21 afternoon - "strikers": things or individuals that strike: as a device for striking, as the clapper in a bell or the firing pin in a gun

2009-07-08 11:15 pm - "mundane": belonging to the world and having no concern for the ideal or the heavenly

2009-02-28 early am - "quagmire": a complex or precarious position, where disengagement is difficult

2009-02-26 early am - "gregarious": Marked by an inclination to associate with others of one's kind. Marked by an instinctive or temperamental preference for a social rather than a solitary existence

2009-02-09 evening time - "anomalous": holding the position of being out of keeping with established or accepted notions of fitness or order

2008-01-15 late night - "anomaly": something or someone out of keeping, esp. with established or accepted notions of fitness or order (began saying this word after just leaving a group of people who had put me down for old-fashioned ideas of modesty.)

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

- 2007-09-09 early am - "esoteric": of special, rare or unusual interest; confined or limited to a small circle
- 2007-09-03 evening time - "decadent": something or someone exhibiting the qualities of an age that is on the decline
- 2007-08-20 5:00 am - a dream: awaking, I saw lots of people on top of South Mountain (Phoenix AZ). They were looking out on the water that had surrounded the mountain and was at least three-fourths up the mountain. It seemed there was a rock formation like the wings of a phoenix bird to the center-right of where I was, and peering between the wings you could see the city of Phoenix covered with water.
- 2007-07-14 1:50 am - a dream: I had this dream twice, waking between: There was a little farm house in a little green valley, that sat up against the side of a mountain. It, or its occupant was brought into court periodically, and each time it was favored with higher honors.
- 2007-07-08 during day - "alacrity": eager willingness or readiness manifested by quick, lively action
- 2007-04-30 waking early am - "Toby, Trade Center"
- 2007-04-29 during day - "exuberant": full of unrestrained enthusiasm or joy; lavish, overflowing
- 2007-03-09 "impetuous": impulsively vehement in feeling
- 2007-01-27 early am - "brackish": containing some salt, briny, distasteful, unpalatable; Some of His ways may seem brackish to us...but when we really get to know Him, we can understand why.
- 2006-12-18 6:00 am - "extrapolate": to arrive at conclusions by hypothesizing from known facts or observations
- 2006-07-03 4:00 am - "Through Christ, and through His Name": whatever is done through Christ and through His name will reap a harvest.
- 2006-06-26 "altruistic, altruism": having concern for the welfare of others as opposed to egoism
- 2006-06-09 early am - "paleontology": a science that deals with the chronology of the history of the earth
- 2006-06-06 time not recorded - "stimuli": things that incite or quicken action, feeling, thought, etc. The Lord was giving me stimuli that incited me to write a book about some things my son had convinced me-of.
- 2006-05-27 midnight - awoke saying, "I have been experimenting with an open mind, every day." For nearly 30 years, I had been in 'churches' that had strict rules and standards; but my children, seeing my love for truth could see through the facade of organized religion, and had gone out on their own, to find truth for themselves.
- 2006-02-16 12:26 am - woke up saying: "The one we knew turned right; the man and his loonan turned left."
- 2004-06-26 during day - "nomenclature": a system of names used in an art or science 2004-06-24 during day - "extrapolate": to estimate or infer a value, from known facts
- 2000-04-19 early am - awoke saying: "Every time the tide is turned for His People, He heareth prayer."
- 1999-07-27 during day - "interferon": any of various proteins produced by virus-infected cells, that inhibit reproduction of the invading virus; and induce resistance to further infection. Our bodies can heal themselves.
- 1999-06-04 during day - "juxtaposition": The act or instance of placing two or more objects in a close spacial or ideal relationship <The juxtaposition of abstract with concrete; of the homely with the far- fetched. C.S. Lewis>
- 1999-05-05 6:00 am - woke up saying: "Why fool around making jellies and jams, when Kroger's can do just as good." In other words, The Lord was saying He has more important things for me to do.
- 1999-01-08 during night - a dream: I was standing with friends and family, on the edge of a hill near Buckeye AZ. We were standing abreast watching the ocean. The water was now covering land we had just come from, and it was as if God had told us we'd be safe there on the hill. As we watched, the waves began coming toward us...just small waves. They got larger, and were like the tide rolling in toward us. Finally, the waves were so tall that they began rolling over us, and we got wet; but that's all. It swept over us once or twice, & that's all I remember of the dream.
- 1998-01-03 time not recorded - The Word has become increasingly alive, and I'm noticing lots of small details I had before passed-over.
- 1997-07-07 during day - "sequestering": being alone and secluded

A New Talmud [instructions] to the Gentiles....

1997-04-01 mid-morning - words spoken to me by a messenger at Love's truck stop, Buckeye AZ - "When the will of man comes into agreement with the Spirit of Truth—it's the catalyst for all deliverance."

1997-03-28 5:30 am - Woke up saying "There are hundreds of people, waiting to be healed."

1995-12-05 early am "The Word of God is like a treasure" if it's buried in a field, we have to dig to find its meaning; we cannot nonchalantly read it and be satisfied.

1995-12-05 early am - "The Word of God is like a treasure" if it's buried in a field, we have to dig to find its meaning; we cannot nonchalantly read it and be satisfied.

1995-09-01 1:00 am - woke up saying "Florida is the most unsafe place to live."

1995-08-29 Time not recorded - "sequestrian": One who is removed or withdrawn into solitude; set apart, separated.

1994-11-10 early am - "Falling in love with Jesus": When we begin to fall in love with someone, we're eager to learn about his or her past. We want to know what makes this person Eck, etc. It should be the same with knowing Jesus; His Attributes are scattered throughout the Bible.

1994-11-06 early am - "Do": Whether we eat, drink or whatever, we should do in the name of the Lord Jesus; we should do all things without murmuring and disputing; we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus, to do good works.

1994-09-09 early am - "Boolean": Process of solving problems by using logic, and variables such as and, or & not.

1994-09-05 Eme not recorded - "sequestrian": One who is removed or withdrawn into solitude or retirement; set apart, separated.

1994-01-01 during day - "Frontal Lobotomy": The date may not be exact, but these words ran through my mind several times during the next few years; not knowing why, until The Lord put a person in my path with a message. When he said those words, I knew his message was from The Lord. Was he an angel put into my path?

1992-12-29 all day long - "Hochiman Trail": was saying this phrase all day and began crying & praying for anyone out on a trail and in trouble. This burden lasted for about a week.

1988-11-27 time not recorded - "emotions": God made the human in His Image and likeness. So we know He had emotions which He controlled ... whether in love, or by wrath

1967-07-15 during day - "Interim society doctor" (guessing at the date): could mean a teacher (for a short time) for a group of people with certain standards: Was saying this phrase all day, so looked-up meanings for each word; was later invited, and taught 7th and 8th grades at an Apostolic church/ school in Avenal, California during one school year only.

You may find an updated version of this Timeline list at <<https://newtalmud.com>>

Also view more photos at <<https://forHimselfaname.com>>

May your path be auspiciously illuminated in the reading of this book.